

TOWN OF COLLINGWOOD JUDICIAL INQUIRY

Before:

Associate Chief Justice Frank Marrocco

Held at:

Collingwood Town Hall Council Chambers 97 Hurontario Street Collingwood, Ontario

May 28th, 2019

```
2
1
                  APPEARANCES
2
                          ) Inquiry Counsel
3 Kate McGrann
4 John Mather
                          ) Associate Inquiry
5
                          ) Counsel
6
7 Michael Watson ) Alectra Utilities
8 Belinda Bain
                          ) Corporation
9
10 (No Counsel)
                         ) For Paul Bonwick
11
12 George Marron ) For Sandra Cooper
13
14 (No Counsel) ) For Timothy Fryer
15
16 Frederick Chenoweth ) For Edwin Houghton
17
18 William McDowell (np) ) For Town of Collingwood
19 Ryan Breedon
                         )
20
21 Patrick Gajos (np) ) For Collus PowerStream
22
                          ) Corporation
23
24 Luisa Ritacca
                         ) Leo Longo
2.5
```

1		3
1 2	TABLE OF CONTENTS	
3	List of Exhibits	PAGE NO.
4	LISC OF EXHIBICS	4
5	LEO LONGO, Previously Sworn	
6	Continued Cross-examination	
7	by Mr. Frederick Chenoweth	5
8	Cross-examination by Mr. George Marron	27
9	Cross-examination by Ms. Belinda Bain	142
10	Cross-examination by Mr. Tim Fryer	162
11	Cross-examination by Mr. Paul Bonwick	171
12	Examination by Ms. Lusia Ritacca	217
13	Re-examination by Mr. John Mather	219
14		
15	DENNIS NOLAN, Sworn	
16	Examination-in-Chief by Mr. John Mather	221
17		
18		
19		
20		
21	Certificate of Transcript	320
22		
23		
24		
25		

_				
				4
1		List of Exhibits		
2	Exhibit No.	Description	Page No.	
3	197	ALE0002209		
4	198	ARB0000023		
5	199	CJI0009231		
6	200	FD0001.2 (Summary Doc 1-2)		
7	201	ARB0000496		
8	202	ALE0003463		
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				
16				
17				
18				
19				
20				
21				
22				
23				
24				
25				

```
5
   --- Upon commencing at 10:01 a.m.
 2
 3
                   LEO LONGO, Previously Sworn
   CONTINUED CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. FREDERICK
  CHENOWETH:
 7
                   MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Mr. Longo, I
   wish to simply take you back to a document which we
   looked at a couple of times through the course of
10
   today's -- yesterday's activities, and that's CJI6303.
11
12
                          (BRIEF PAUSE)
13
                   MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Just to the
14
15 email below that. Thank you.
16
                   And, Mr. Longo, as I say, we saw this
   yesterday. It's your January 16th email to Rick Lloyd
17
18
   and Sandra Cooper, and you send it off to your
19
   associate, John Mascarin, you send it off to Ed
20
   Houghton, and it's an email in which you say:
21
                      "My earlier email addressed
22
                      something different, i.e., that the
23
                      lawyers preparing the agreements are
24
                      representing entities other than the
2.5
                      Town."
```

- 1 And you squarely raised your -- your
- 2 concern in that -- in that email, correct?
- 3 MR. LEO LONGO: Yes, sir.
- 4 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 5 And I notice you copy John Mascarin. You didn't copy
- 6 Ron Clark.
- 7 MR. LEO LONGO: I copied John and Ed
- 8 because both of them were recipients of the email.
- 9 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Try and
- 10 answer my question, Mr. Longo.
- MR. LEO LONGO: Sorry.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And you
- 13 didn't copy Ron Clark.
- 14 MR. LEO LONGO: Not with this, no.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And you
- 16 didn't copy Corrine Kennedy. And I think from what
- 17 you told me the other day, you didn't call him and
- 18 raise this issue with him.
- 19 MR. LEO LONGO: On that day, I did
- 20 not.
- 21 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 22 And I think you indicated to me that you didn't raise
- 23 that issue with him on other occasions.
- MR. LEO LONGO: The testimony
- 25 yesterday will stand.

- 1 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you,
- 2 very good.
- 3 You were raising an issue that really
- 4 had to do with your partner's retainer and who it was
- 5 with, correct --
- 6 MR. LEO LONGO: Wh --
- 7 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: -- because
- 8 you knew that Corrine Kennedy and -- and Mr. Clark
- 9 were working on this matter.
- 10 MR. LEO LONGO: Yes. And my
- 11 understanding at the time was that they were acting
- 12 for Collus.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And you
- 14 understood that because of the -- the file opening
- 15 document, the client management document?
- MR. LEO LONGO: Yes, that Collus was a
- 17 separate client of our firm and they had opened up the
- 18 LDC file under that --
- 19 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Is that a
- 20 "yes" to my question --
- MR. LEO LONGO: Yes. And --
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: -- that --
- MR. LEO LONGO: And I'm just
- 24 elaborating.
- 25 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: That's fine.

- 1 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Please
- 2 let the witness finish his answer. If he's not -- if
- 3 you feel he's not responsive to your question, you
- 4 know -- I'm sure you'll follow up, but let the witness
- 5 finish his answer.
- 6 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.

7

- 8 CONTINUED BY MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH:
- 9 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: So just to
- 10 ask my question one more time, so -- so we can get
- 11 some clarity on it.
- 12 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Well,
- 13 just a minute. What were you saying, Mr. Longo?
- 14 MR. LEO LONGO: I said yes, because
- 15 Collus was a separate client of the firm and they had
- 16 opened up the LDC file under the Collus client.

- 18 CONTINUED BY MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH:
- 19 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: So you'd
- 20 looked at that file management form obviously to come
- 21 to that conclusion, correct?
- MR. LEO LONGO: I didn't look at that
- 23 form. I was aware that the file had been opened that
- 24 way.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.

- 1 In any event, it -- it's clear that -- that your
- 2 correspondence relates to the nature of the retainer
- 3 of one of your partners, i.e., Mr. Clark --
- 4 MR. LEO LONGO: M-hm.
- 5 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: -- with
- 6 respect to the matters that you knew he was dealing
- 7 with, correct?
- MR. LEO LONGO: Yes.
- 9 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: But in any
- 10 event of that, prior to raising this issue in this
- 11 series of correspondence and prior to writing your
- 12 email of January 16th, you didn't copy him on this
- 13 email or pick up the phone and -- and -- and explore
- 14 with him whether you had it right?
- 15 MR. LEO LONGO: That's correct.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 17 MR. LEO LONGO: I wanted to understand
- 18 from my client, the Town, what they understood.
- 19 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And you
- 20 learned that, and we went through this yesterday, I
- 21 don't think we need to go again -- through it again,
- 22 but you learned that the Town people were quite
- 23 content with the arrangements that were taking place
- 24 and felt that there was a consistency between the
- 25 position of Collus and the position of the Town.

1 MR. LEO LONGO: I had their responses,

- 2 yes.
- 3 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you
- 4 very much. Another document which I wish to turn to
- 5 at this time, and it's ALE2196. Just a clarification
- 6 here, I don't quite understand the facts and maybe you
- 7 can edify me with respect to them on. I'm looking at
- 8 really two (2) emails, and this doesn't appear to be--
- 9 Maybe if we go down further, let's see
- 10 if turns out to be the document I'm looking for.
- 11 Yeah, that's -- here we are. Okay, very good.
- 12 So the lower email is an email from an
- 13 associate of the firm, Mr. Ventresca, and he is
- 14 sending to Corrine what would appear to be the
- 15 documents in signable shape.
- 16 Is that fair?
- MR. LEO LONGO: I've not seen this
- 18 before.
- 19 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Take your
- 20 time with it.
- 21
- 22 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 23
- 24 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: You might
- 25 read the email just above it too when you're finished

- 1 with that one and tell me when you're finished and
- 2 we'll move it up.
- MR. LEO LONGO: I see that email, yes,
- 4 thanks.
- 5 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Very good.
- 6 Go up to the email above that.

7

8 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 10 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And it may
- 11 be that there's something above that that will allow
- 12 us to see who it was sent by and to. Appears to be an
- 13 email from Corrine Kennedy and she's sending it to
- 14 Robert Hull, which is the lawyer acting on behalf of
- 15 PowerStream, and she is sending it to Ed Houghton and
- 16 Ron Clark and Leo Longo, and she sending it in PDF
- 17 form so that all those people, including Leo Longo,
- 18 would have had an opportunity to have copies of all of
- 19 the signable documents.
- 20 MR. LEO LONGO: I don't -- I see that
- 21 my name is there. I don't recall this email at all.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 23 Do you recall whether you got copies of the signable
- 24 documents as suggested by this correspondence --
- 25 MR. LEO LONGO: No, I don't recollect

- 1 it.
- 2 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: -- suggested
- 3 by this correspondence on or about the 5th of March,
- 4 2012?
- 5 MR. LEO LONGO: I don't recall this
- 6 email at all.
- 7 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 8 My question was different than that.
- 9 Do you recall that you got copies of
- 10 the signable documents on or about March 5th, 2012?
- 11 MR. LEO LONGO: I don't believe I did.
- 12 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: The evidence
- 13 suggests that there is a signing of the documents on
- 14 or about March 6th --
- MR. LEO LONGO: Yes.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: -- 2012.
- 17 Did you play any part in the signing of those
- 18 documents on March 6th, 2012?
- MR. LEO LONGO: I did not.
- 20 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: You did not.
- 21 So you didn't attend on the Town or attend on Sara
- 22 Almas or -- or the Mayor or any of the people who were
- 23 signing the documents?
- 24 MR. LEO LONGO: That's correct.
- 25 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you

1 very much. If we could turn to document ALE2209.

2

3 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 5 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: This appears
- 6 to be the closing agenda, or draft of the closing
- 7 agenda. Let's just scroll through that document, if
- 8 we could, and maybe you can tell me, Mr. Longo,
- 9 whether you had seen this document before.
- 10 MR. LEO LONGO: No, I don't believe
- 11 so.
- 12 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 13 I notice on page 2 of the document, above
- 14 "Defined Terms," it describes counsel for the
- 15 Corporation, the Vendor, Collus, and Solutions.
- I -- I take it the Town is either the
- 17 Corporation or the Vendor, from what I would
- 18 understand from reading the document. Is that
- 19 satisfactory?
- 20 MR. LEO LONGO: I never saw the
- 21 document, so I don't know how they're defined, but
- 22 I'll assume the Town is either the Vendor or the
- 23 Corporation.
- 24 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: You -- you
- 25 assume what I'm assuming, fair?

- 1 MR. LEO LONGO: Fair.
- 2 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 3 And I see that it describes the -- the lawyers for
- 4 those entities, including the Town, and the lawyers
- 5 for those entities are -- include a gentleman named
- 6 Leo Longo.
- 7 Do I take it that whoever prepared this
- 8 document understood you to be one of the solicitors
- 9 for the parties described above?
- 10 MR. LEO LONGO: That's what it appears
- 11 to be. No one brought this to my attention or asked
- 12 if it was so, of me.
- 13 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Just assist
- 14 me again, Mr. Longo.
- 15 Did you attend or were you involved in
- 16 the closing in any way on July 31st?
- MR. LEO LONGO: No, I was not in any
- 18 way.
- 19 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Good, thank
- 20 you.
- 21
- 22 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 23
- 24 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: I'm looking
- 25 at a correspondence -- further correspondence. If we

- 1 could bring it up, that would be helpful. It says --
- 2 I'm assuming it's correspondence ABR234.

3

4 (BRIEF PAUSE)

5

- 6 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Go up or
- 7 down a little bit. I'm looking for another
- 8 correspondence of January 18th sent by Mr. Longo.
- 9 Back up. I don't think that was it, but --

10

11 (BRIEF PAUSE)

12

- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: My
- 14 correspondence says -- it actually says AB0000234,
- 15 which I'm assuming is ABR.
- 16 MR. JOHN MATHER: There are emails
- 17 from Mr. Longo on page 11, potentially what's being
- 18 referred to.
- 19 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: That could
- 20 be. I'm looking for a January 18th email from --
- 21 MR. JOHN MATHER: There you go.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: There we go.
- 23 That appears to be it. Thank you very much.

24

25 CONTINUED BY MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH:

- 1 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: In any
- 2 event, this is an email of yours dated January 18th,
- 3 sent on to Sandra Cooper, Rick Lloyd, Kim Wingrove,
- 4 Sara Almas, Ed Houghton, Mascarin, Clark, and Kennedy.
- 5 Are you familiar with this email?
- 6 MR. LEO LONGO: Yes, sir.
- 7 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And it would
- 8 seem to suggest that you had a conference call that
- 9 afternoon with at least some of the participants in
- 10 this email or some of the people you've copied?
- MR. LEO LONGO: That's correct.
- 12 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 13 And did you have an email with Ms. Cooper? Was -- was
- 14 Ms. Cooper in that conversation?
- 15 MR. LEO LONGO: I don't recall that
- 16 conference call.
- 17 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Okay. Was -
- 18 would you recall having a conference call with Mr.
- 19 Lloyd on that occasion?
- 20 MR. LEO LONGO: I don't recall that
- 21 conference call at all, sir.
- 22 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: You have no
- 23 memory of the conference call?
- MR. LEO LONGO: That's correct.
- 25 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: You seem to

- 1 have been discussing, if I look at the document, and
- 2 this may assist you and then again it may not -- you
- 3 seem to have been discussing the bylaw on that
- 4 occasion.
- 5 MR. LEO LONGO: I think we were
- 6 discussing the version of the bylaw that Mr. Houghton
- 7 had returned back to me from my initial draft.
- 8 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Mr. Nolan's
- 9 copy of the bylaw.
- 10 MR. LEO LONGO: What I've subsequently
- 11 discovered to be, yes.
- 12 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- MR. LEO LONGO: Yes.
- 14 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And you
- 15 indicated you were discussing that draft bylaw and --
- 16 would you have any memory that -- that you would have
- 17 received the comment of Cooper or Lloyd or Wingrove or
- 18 Almas, suggesting that you take out the clause
- 19 requiring the return of the bylaw after review of the
- 20 Town solicitor?
- 21 MR. LEO LONGO: No. Having reviewed
- 22 this email, I recall the second paragraph where it
- 23 says:
- 24 "As directed, this bylaw will not
- cite any statutory provisions in the

```
1 whereas clauses."
```

- I do recall mentioning to the client,
- 3 the Town, that normally in a whereas clause you'll put
- 4 the statutory basis upon which one is proceeding to
- 5 enter into the action they're taking in the bylaw.
- And I believe it was at the Mayor's
- 7 direction that no whereas -- no statutory provisions
- 8 need be included in the whereas clauses. So the note
- 9 in the second paragraph was to acknowledge that --
- 10 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: It appears --
- 11 MR. LEO LONGO: -- the third paragraph
- 12 speaks to the staff reporting back issue and --
- 13 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Have that.
- 14 MR. LEO LONGO: -- that I indicate,
- 15 obviously after whatever call I had, that I had left
- 16 that in, but then said if people thought it was -- the
- 17 Town -- if the client thought it was unnecessary or
- 18 undesirable, they could remove it.
- 19 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: I'm -- I'm
- 20 taking from this, and again I wasn't involved in the
- 21 conversation either, you were, but I'm taking from
- 22 this that in the conversation it would have been
- 23 suggested to you by one of the people you've
- 24 described, Cooper or Lloyd, that they weren't -- or
- 25 Almas, that they weren't anxious to have the -- the

- 1 return after solicitor review clause in the document.
- 2 Is that -- is that -- does that twig
- 3 your memory at all?
- 4 MR. LEO LONGO: It does not and I -- I
- 5 -- I couldn't say that to be so at all.
- 6 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: But if Ms.
- 7 Almas said that that was her view, you wouldn't be in
- 8 a position to counter that, because you don't have any
- 9 memory of the conversation?
- 10 MR. LEO LONGO: She said it was her
- 11 view that such a -- a reporting back clause was
- 12 unnecessary.
- 13 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Correct.
- 14 MR. LEO LONGO: I -- I would disagree
- 15 with her as to the necessity of that.
- 16 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Whether you
- 17 disagree with her or not, if she says that that was
- 18 her position, you're not in a position with re -- as a
- 19 result of your memory of this conversation to say
- 20 otherwise, correct?
- 21 MR. LEO LONGO: Correct on that point.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you
- 23 very much.
- No doubt that you were putting section
- 25 4 back in again or -- or leaving it in, but is it fair

- 1 to say that you made it clear in the remainder of the
- 2 sentence, i.e., it's felt that such provision if --
- 3 it's felt that such provision is unnecessary or
- 4 undesirable, you can remove it.
- 5 Fair to say you were, amongst other
- 6 things, saying to your clients that that section
- 7 wasn't a legal necessity?
- MR. LEO LONGO: That's correct, not a
- 9 legal necessity. I want -- I was recommending it, but
- 10 if they deemed it unnecessary or undesirable they
- 11 could strike it for the second time.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Very good.
- 13 Could we pull up ARB14?

14

15 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 17 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: This is an
- 18 email to you, Mr. Longo, from Ron Clark and it's dated
- 19 Monday the 16th.
- MR. LEO LONGO: Yes, sir.
- 21 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And I think
- 22 you and I have pulled this up on other occasions in
- 23 this examination and I think you indicated that you
- 24 had some memory of receiving this email?
- MR. LEO LONGO: I don't deny receiving

- 1 this email.
- 2 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 3 And I asked you -- I put to you that it
- 4 suggested to me that -- that you would've had some --
- 5 that after reviewing the agreements, the share
- 6 purchase agreement and the unanimous shareholders
- 7 agreement, as you told us you did on the 15th and 16th
- 8 of January, that you had some discussions with Mr.
- 9 Clark because he says "two (2) more issues of which
- 10 you should be aware," and you suggested to me that was
- 11 inaccurate. This --
- MR. LEO LONGO: I -- I --
- 13 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: -- i.e., it
- 14 didn't -- i.e., just to make my question clear. I.e.,
- 15 that it didn't suggest that you had any conversations
- 16 with Mr. Clark.
- 17 MR. LEO LONGO: I don't recall having
- 18 any conversations with Mr. Clark that day. This came
- 19 the morning of him travelling up to Collingwood to
- 20 make his presentation to Council that evening.
- 21 I received this email, it just simply
- 22 said two more issues which you should be aware of. I
- 23 -- it's not, in my view, or understanding, a
- 24 recollection, a follow-up of a discussion with him
- 25 that day. Just -- he was alerting me to two issues.

```
1
                  MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH:
                                             So you
  didn't have any discussions with him during the time
   of your review of those documents on January 15th and
   16th, 2012?
 5
                  MR. LEO LONGO: That's correct, I
  don't believe I did.
                  MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: I'm
 7
   referring you to a document, and I hope I've got this
   document number right, ARB23. If we could look at
10 that.
11
                  And that appears to be, and we can go
   through it slowly, this appears to be your account, I
13
   think, of February 27th, 2012, it's under your
14 signature.
15
                  Can we just cruise through that if we
16 could, please?
17
                  MR. LEO LONGO: Yes.
18
19
                      (BRIEF PAUSE)
20
21
                  MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Let's stop
22
  for a moment on -- on an entry -- a doc --
23
                  THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO:
24 whose account is this?
2.5
                  MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: As I
```

- 1 indicated in my question, it's Mr. Longo's account.
- 2 We went to the -- we can go to the bottom of the
- 3 account and just confirm that, if we could.

4

- 5 CONTINUED BY MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH:
- 6 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Mr. Longo,
- 7 this is your account?
- MR. LEO LONGO: Yes, sir.
- 9 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: It is your
- 10 account, sir?
- MR. LEO LONGO: Your Honour, this is
- 12 the file that -- that I charge my time to related to
- 13 the work I did for the Town.
- 14 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Well,
- 15 Mr. Chenoweth -- is this your account?
- MR. LEO LONGO: Yes.
- 17 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Okay.
- 18 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.

- 20 CONTINUED BY MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH
- 21 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And we were
- 22 looking at an entry for the 15th of January, 2012.
- MR. LEO LONGO: Yes.
- 24 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: It's an
- 25 entry in which you spent an hour, it would appear.

2.4

- 1 MR. LEO LONGO: yes.
- 2 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And it
- 3 appears to indicate that what you did in that hour was
- 4 you were vetting the revised agreements, which I take
- 5 it to be the share purchase agreement --
- MR. LEO LONGO: M-hm.
- 7 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: -- and the
- 8 unanimous shareholders agreement, as you earlier
- 9 described you did on that day, correct?
- MR. LEO LONGO: Yes.
- 11 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And it
- 12 suggests that you had a telephone conference call with
- 13 Mr. Clark and Mr. Kennedy, which is consistent with
- 14 the earlier suggestion I made to you looking at the
- 15 earlier document, that the earlier document suggested
- 16 that there had been a call in which you discussed this
- 17 transaction.
- 18 MR. LEO LONGO: I'm -- thank you for
- 19 refreshing my memory. I rec -- I recall I did not
- 20 have a discussion with Ron on the 16th, the day that
- 21 the email came in, but on the 15th it appears that I
- 22 the one hour of dockets, a portion of that was a
- 23 conference call.
- 24 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And
- 25 obviously it was a conference call between the two (2)

- 1 of them, not just one (1) of them --
- 2 MR. LEO LONGO: Yes.
- 3 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: -- but the
- 4 two (2) of them. And it would seem to be clear that
- 5 during that conference call you were discussing and
- 6 vetting the share purchase agreement and the unanimous
- 7 shareholders agreement, correct?
- 8 MR. LEO LONGO: I would have had them
- 9 in my possession.
- 10 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: That wasn't
- 11 my question, sir.
- 12 My question was: Is it the case that
- 13 during that call with Ron Clark and Corrine Kennedy,
- 14 you were vetting and discussing the share purchase
- 15 agreement and the unanimous shareholders agreement?
- 16 MR. LEO LONGO: I can't say I did that
- 17 over the phone with them. I could say vetted revised
- 18 agreements: telephone conference call with the two of
- 19 them.
- 20 So I -- I would have seen the
- 21 agreements and I would have had a discussion with
- 22 them. Was I vetting the agreements over the phone
- 23 call with them? I may have been discussing the
- 24 agreements, but maybe I'm misunderstanding what you're
- 25 asking.

- 1 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Maybe you
- 2 are.
- 3 You -- you wouldn't deny that what you
- 4 were talking about on the 15th of January was the very
- 5 agreements that you had in front of you on that day?
- MR. LEO LONGO: Yes, so I guess I'm
- 7 just saying when you're -- when you're saying "vetting
- 8 the agreements" --
- 9 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: I see.
- 10 MR. LEO LONGO: -- that strikes me as
- 11 sitting on a phone call and going through each
- 12 agreement. I can't recall if that was so, I just
- 13 wanted to be as accurate as possible.
- 14 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: You can't
- 15 recall whether it was so or wasn't so.
- 16 MR. LEO LONGO: Whether we were
- 17 talking about the agreements, whether it was an actual
- 18 vet through the agreements, that's what I can't
- 19 recall.
- 20 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: But it's
- 21 clear that you were vetting the agreements during that
- 22 very same hour that you had this call with Ms. Kennedy
- 23 and Mr. Clark, correct?
- 24 MR. LEO LONGO: I provided my answer
- 25 as best I can.

```
27
                  MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
 1
 2
                  Your Honour, those are all the
   questions I have of this witness. Thank you very
 4 much.
 5
                  THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Go
 6 ahead, Mr. Marron.
                  MR. GEORGE MARRON: I might do this
 7
 8 from the table.
 9
                  THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I'm
10 sorry, somebody coughed. You might do this from?
11
                  MR. GEORGE MARRON: From the counsel
12 table.
13
                  THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO:
14 Whichever you prefer.
15
                  MR. GEORGE MARRON: Yes. It's a
16 little bulky. Thank you.
17
18
                      (BRIEF PAUSE)
19
20
                  MR. GEORGE MARRON: I'll complete a
21
   couple house cleaning -- or housekeeping duties here.
22
   Thank you, Your Honour.
23
24 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GEORGE MARRON:
2.5
                  MR. GEORGE MARRON: Mr. Longo, my name
```

- 1 is George Marron. We know one another. And I
- 2 represent Sandra Cooper, who was the mayor in the 2010
- 3 to 2014 session and in respect of the years that are
- 4 under review here, namely 2010, 2011, 2012, the latter
- 5 part of 2010.
- 6 I -- I just wanted to review with you.
- 7 I took special note of the evidence that you gave
- 8 yesterday in reference to the Municipal Conflict of
- 9 Interest Act.
- 10 And I just wanted to make reference, if
- 11 I could, to the Foundation Document, Your Honour, and
- 12 the Foundation Document, page 15, paragraph 22. I
- 13 don't whether we need this pulled up, but I just
- 14 simply wanted to advise.

15

16 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 18 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Thank you. This
- 19 indicates that in 2010 the Municipal Act had
- 20 provisions that permitted municipalities to establish
- 21 codes of conduct for councillors, and that's codes of
- 22 conduct as opposed to code of ethics, and to appoint
- 23 an integrity commissioner to conduct inquiries into
- 24 breaches of those codes of conduct.
- Just in reference to that, there was a

- 1 staff report that was prepared on the 27th of April,
- 2 2009, by Sara Almas. And, Your Honour, this is
- 3 CJI0009231.

4

5 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 7 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Thank you. And --
- 8 and, Mr. Longo, we're advised in the Foundation
- 9 Document at page -- paragraph 24 that in 2010 the Town
- 10 of Collingwood did not have a code of conduct or an
- 11 integrity commissioner.
- 12 And I understand that that was the gist
- 13 of your evidence yesterday?
- 14 MR. LEO LONGO: I suspect that was so,
- 15 yes.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay. And this
- 17 staff report that's dated the 27th of April is an
- 18 indication of a recommendation from council, if you
- 19 would be kind enough to look at paragraph 1, that
- 20 council approved the reestablishment of an ad hoc
- 21 committee to review the current code of ethics and
- 22 determine necessary amendments, including whether it
- 23 should be replaced as a code of conduct?
- 24 MR. LEO LONGO: I see that.
- 25 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Yeah. And if I

- 1 could ask that -- that we scroll up. I got that
- 2 right, up as opposed to down. I had difficulty last
- 3 day. And if we could get right to the third page.
- 4 Yeah, that's it.
- 5 And, of course, it means we all have to
- 6 crane our heads or lean to the left or right, Your
- 7 Honour, but it is -- is an indication here that the
- 8 staff report, see 2009/'08 which is what I reviewed
- 9 with you, being Sara Alma's report, indicates that it
- 10 was recommended by council to approve the
- 11 reestablishment of the ad hoc committee to review the
- 12 current code of ethics and determine necessary
- 13 amendments, including whether it should be replaced as
- 14 a code of conduct.
- 15 It indicates that that be approved.
- 16 And it indicates that vote was carried. And then it
- 17 further indicates that, not only did Sandra Cooper
- 18 vote in favour of that, but it indicates that Deputy
- 19 Mayor, as she was at that time, requested that all
- 20 members of council interested in being a part of the
- 21 ad hoc committee submit their interest to her no later
- 22 than noon on Friday the 1st of May, 2009.
- 23 MR. LEO LONGO: I see that. Could I
- 24 ask as a favour -- could I just see page 2 of this
- 25 report for a moment?

31 1 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Could we scroll that, please? 3 (BRIEF PAUSE) 5 MR. LEO LONGO: Further down, please. 6 Further down. Thank you. Okay. Thank you, Mr. Marron. 9 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay. So, there's 10 nothing on that page that --11 MR. LEO LONGO: No. 12 MR. GEORGE MARRON: -- on which you 13 want to remark? Okay. 14 MR. LEO LONGO: What I was looking 15 for, frankly, sir, was department head review. I was just seeing if there was any reference to my firm having been involved in the preparation of -- of this 17 18 19 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Right. Right. 20 Well, Justice --21 MR. LEO LONGO: -- report. 22 MR. GEORGE MARRON: -- Marrocco --23 MR. LEO LONGO: Yeah. 24 MR. GEORGE MARRON: -- I recall him 25 asking that yesterday, yeah

```
1 MR. LEO LONGO: And I don't --
```

- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Yeah, there's no
- 3 indication --
- 4 MR. LEO LONGO: -- see --
- 5 MR. GEORGE MARRON: -- of a staff
- 6 report, no.
- 7 MR. LEO LONGO: Right. Thank you.
- 8 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay. All right.
- 9 So -- okay. So, I can bring you forward. And I can
- 10 do this just by way of statement, that on January the
- 11 5th, 2015, it was resolved by the council of the Town
- 12 of Collingwood to receive the conclusions and
- 13 recommendation provided in an integrity commissioner's
- 14 report of October 20, 2014.
- 15 And it's indicated here that Deputy
- 16 Mayor Saunderson provided that the following motion
- 17 will be presented for consideration at the next
- 18 regular meeting of council scheduled for January 19,
- 19 2015.
- 20 And it indicates here that a code of
- 21 conduct, including enhanced conflict of interest
- 22 provisions to include a broader definition of family
- 23 members and undue influence provisions.
- Now, were -- were you acting for the
- 25 Town of Collingwood on the 5th of January, 2015?

```
1 MR. LEO LONGO: No.
```

- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Well -- well,
- 3 what's --
- 4 MR. LEO LONGO: May I be clear? The -
- 5 in 2014, the Town put out a new -- put out an RFP
- 6 for legal services. Our firm, like others, bid on
- 7 that service.
- I -- our firm was not selected as -- as
- 9 the Town solicitor on a go-forward basis. But I
- 10 always understood that under that RFP, the CAO had the
- 11 ability to retain whomever he thought would be the
- 12 most appropriate person to deal with the matter.
- So, even after 2014, when Miller
- 14 Thomson had taken over doing the work for the
- 15 municipality, Aird & Berlis would periodically get
- 16 calls from the municipality, either the CAO or the
- 17 clerk, to undertake work.
- 18 Even to this day, I believe John
- 19 Mascarin still does the occasional bit of work for
- 20 Collingwood.
- 21 MR. GEORGE MARRON: All right. Well,
- 22 thank you.
- 23 MR. LEO LONGO: But my involvement
- 24 ceased after the 2014 --
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay.

```
1 MR. LEO LONGO: -- election.
```

- 2 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Well, I -- I was
- 3 just bringing you up to what I believe to be the
- 4 current situation as of 2015. Otherwise, there was a
- 5 bylaw, actually, it's dated the 8th day of September,
- 6 2015, to establish a code of conduct for members of
- 7 council and a complaint protocol, so -- and with an
- 8 expanded definition as to -- as to persons affected by
- 9 -- by way of family members and otherwise in a what
- 10 one might call a modern definition of the family to
- 11 include common law spouses and -- and brother-in-laws,
- 12 things of that sort.
- 13 In fact, I -- I could read it to you,
- 14 but it indicates immediate -- immediate relative. And
- 15 it -- it broadly extends the -- the definition as it
- 16 relates to individuals who would be in a deemed
- 17 position of conflict of interest, okay.
- 18 I don't know that I need to read that
- 19 into the record unless Your Honour would care to have
- 20 me do that. I mean, it --
- 21 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I
- 22 think we probably have it --
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Yeah.
- 24 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: --
- 25 somewhere and --

- 1 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Yeah. Okay.
- 2 Thank you. All right. So, I -- I just want to
- 3 briefly review the evidence.
- 4 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Just
- 5 before you do that, if you want to file a copy of the
- 6 bylaw --
- 7 MR. GEORGE MARRON: No, no, I'm
- 8 content.
- 9 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: --
- 10 I'll receive it as an exhibit.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: No, no. I'm
- 12 content. It was just -- there were a couple things I
- 13 believe that were outstanding yesterday, and I just
- 14 wanted to bring Mr. Longo up to speed in that, you
- 15 know, the code of conduct was not something that
- 16 existed prior to September 2015.
- 17 MR. LEO LONGO: Right.
- 18
- 19
- 20 CONTINUED BY MR. GEORGE MARRON:
- 21 MR. GEORGE MARRON: There was --
- 22 obviously, it goes back to 2009 Sara Almas staff
- 23 report. But it took some period of time to be enacted
- 24 or brought in by way of a bylaw.
- MR. LEO LONGO: Yeah.

- 1 MR. GEORGE MARRON: So we were
- 2 talking -- or you were talking yesterday and educating
- 3 us on this Municipal Conflict of Interest Act.
- And in reference to the deemed
- 5 interest, you're -- you indicated that the deemed
- 6 interest is one that is deemed to be that of the
- 7 member even though it belongs to someone else.
- 8 And a Conflict of Interest Act says
- 9 that under certain circumstances, the interest of
- 10 certain individuals, either direct or indirect, or a
- 11 pecuniary interest of theirs becomes the deemed
- 12 pecuniary interest of the Council member.
- MR. LEO LONGO: That's correct.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: So it -- your
- 15 indication was under certain circumstances. And so --
- 16 and that was -- you've gone on further, I believe, in
- 17 your evidence to indicate that these matters would be
- 18 factually dependent and that under certain
- 19 circumstances would obviously be conditional to the
- 20 implication or the involvement of the member with the
- 21 Municipal Conflict of Interest Act.
- MR. LEO LONGO: In my testimony, I
- 23 reviewed what the Act said about who -- whose interest
- 24 would be deemed to be that of the member.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Right.

- 1 MR. LEO LONGO: I spoke of family
- 2 connections and the fact that siblings is -- is not --
- 3 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Right.
- 4 MR. LEO LONGO: -- currently
- 5 mentioned.
- 6 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Right. And you
- 7 indicated that on January the 7, 2011, you were
- 8 involved in the orientation of the new Council.
- 9 MR. LEO LONGO: Yes, sir.
- 10 MR. GEORGE MARRON: And I take it that
- 11 this is something that occurs with a new Council. So
- 12 it's every four (4) years that you had -- would be
- 13 involved or so involved or someone would be in the
- 14 orientation of the new Council?
- 15 MR. LEO LONGO: I would have assumed
- 16 that it's a -- it's a worthwhile practice that I'm
- 17 sure the Town has continued for its new Council.
- 18 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Yeah. So this
- 19 isn't something that occurred every year in the month
- 20 of January or at any particular point in time during
- 21 the currency of the Council.
- MR. LEO LONGO: You like to get to the
- 23 new Council as early in their term as possible in
- 24 order to lay this all out for them.
- 25 MR. GEORGE MARRON: All right. And

- 1 having regard to New Years and the festivities. So
- 2 this was January the 7th, which is right following the
- 3 new year.
- 4 MR. LEO LONGO: That's right. They --
- 5 they normally take their oath the first -- first week
- 6 of December and -- but there's really not much in the
- 7 way of meeting schedules prior to January.
- 8 MR. GEORGE MARRON: All right. So
- 9 you, in the orientation, made it clear that siblings
- 10 aren't involved insofar as the -- of the Municipal
- 11 Conflict of Interest Act.
- 12 MR. LEO LONGO: That's correct.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: All right. And,
- 14 you know, we've heard from a number of witnesses.
- 15 We've heard from Sara Almas. We heard from Kim
- 16 Wingrove, Rick Lloyd, Sandra Cooper to that fact that
- 17 they all obviously came away from the orientation
- 18 session knowing that there was an exclusion of
- 19 siblings from the -- from the dictates of the
- 20 Municipal Conflict of Interest Act.
- MR. LEO LONGO: Hopefully they
- 22 listened to the seminar.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: All right. So
- 24 just to deal with this. You indicated that there was
- 25 a local government Disclosure Act, and I take it that

- 1 that was something that the province had an
- 2 involvement with obviously. It's a provincial piece
- 3 of legislation. And it was never proclaimed, and you
- 4 indicated that after about 10 or 15 years, it just
- 5 fell off the books.
- 6 Was it something that would deal with
- 7 conflict of interest in a broader way, or was it -- in
- 8 other words to fill in for the deficiencies of the
- 9 Municipal Conflict of Interest Act as you described it
- 10 be? I mean, you indicated there was a glaring
- 11 omission that siblings were not included in the
- 12 Municipal Conflict of Interest Act --
- MR. LEO LONGO: Right. So --
- 14 MR. GEORGE MARRON: -- and then spoke
- 15 about this local government Disclosure Act.
- 16 MR. LEO LONGO: -- the back -- Your
- 17 Honour, the background to that was after the
- 18 consultation committee presented its -- that I sat on
- 19 presented its recommendations to the province in July.
- 20 The -- the Rae government introduced and enacted
- 21 something called the Local Government Disclosure of
- 22 Interest Act, 1994, and that Act was part a piece of
- 23 legislation called the Planning and Municipal Statute
- 24 Law Amendment Act, 1994, Statutes of Ontario, 1994,
- 25 chapter 23. And the Local Government Disclosure of

- 1 Interest Act was schedule B of that Act.
- 2 Unfortunately, the government did not
- 3 act on the recommendation of the consultation
- 4 committee to include siblings as familial members for
- 5 which there would be a deemed interest. That
- 6 legislation, while it received royal resent -- was
- 7 only -- royal assent was only to take effect on
- 8 proclamation, and proclamation never occurred.
- 9 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I
- 10 think you told me that yesterday.
- 11 MR. LEO LONGO: And -- just to finish
- 12 up -- and then 10 or 15 years later, it was expunged
- 13 from the -- like, formally taken out of the -- the
- 14 legislation.
- But -- but even the government's
- 16 attempt in '94 to amend the Municipal Conflict of
- 17 Interest Act did not go as far as the consultation
- 18 committee recommended that -- that it -- it might.

19

- 21 CONTINUED BY MR. GEORGE MARRON:
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay. Thank you.
- 23 So that brings us back then to 2010 when provincial
- 24 authority in the Municipal Act made provision or
- 25 permitting municipalities to establish codes of

- 1 conduct for councillors and to appoint an integrity
- 2 commissioner.
- 3 MR. LEO LONGO: Well, if I recall
- 4 the -- the genesis of the legislation, it followed the
- 5 Bellamy Report, the computer scandal in -- in Toronto.
- 6 The Municipal Act made it discretionary
- 7 for municipalities to have codes of conduct, integrity
- 8 commissioners, et cetera, but I believe there was then
- 9 an amendment that said, no, we're making code of
- 10 conduct a mandatory feature for every municipality
- 11 now.
- 12 So I believe every municipality in
- 13 Ontario has to have a code of conduct and many have
- 14 chosen to have integrity commissioners as -- as we
- 15 move forward.
- 16 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Well -- and
- 17 there's some indication as to the expense involved in
- 18 the -- having these -- if I for want of a better
- 19 word -- these facilities or these available contacts.
- 20 I mean, if you're a small municipality, it's a lot
- 21 more onerous perhaps to carry the burden of the
- 22 salaries for professional people than if you're a
- 23 larger municipality.
- 24 MR. LEO LONGO: That's true, but some
- 25 of that has been addressed by having, for example,

- 1 municipalities pool their resources together and hire
- 2 a single integrity commissioner that serves the -- the
- 3 entire county or whatever number of municipalities
- 4 that choose to participate in that process.
- 5 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Right, right. All
- 6 right. And I think that was the case with Collingwood
- 7 in the initial stages and probably still is.
- But in any event, the code of conduct
- 9 was not brought in until September 2015 to the Town of
- 10 Collingwood --
- MR. LEO LONGO: Yes.
- 12 MR. GEORGE MARRON: -- by way of
- 13 bylaw, and Robert Swayze was the integrity
- 14 commissioner, and I believe it wasn't appointed until
- 15 the 16th of December 2013. And that is information
- 16 that is in the Foundation Document, and I'm not going
- 17 to ask to search through the documents.
- 18 MR. LEO LONGO: I'm not certain how I
- 19 can assist on this because I wasn't part of the Town's
- 20 legal work at that time.
- 21 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Well,
- 22 I don't think you can. I think Mr. Marron's made the
- 23 point. It's in the document, and you're just
- 24 finishing off the line of questioning.
- MR. LEO LONGO: Yeah. Yeah.

- 1 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I
- 2 don't really think you can add anything to that.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Yeah. Thanks,
- 4 Your Honour.
- 5 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: It was
- 6 more in the form of a extemporaneous discussion of the
- 7 issue.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: And I'll stand by
- 9 that because I pulled that out of the documentation.
- 10 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Yes.
- 11
- 12 CONTINUED BY MR. GEORGE MARRON:
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay, so if I
- 14 could just move on then.
- 15 And then you indicated in your evidence
- 16 that -- and -- and we went through the -- the bulletin
- 17 or the points that you set out in your -- I'd call it
- 18 a paper, but in your presentation of January --
- 19 presentation, I'll be consistent with that then, that
- 20 if -- if anybody needed advice they'd have to go to
- 21 their own lawyer, they couldn't use Aird & Berlis and
- 22 you indicated the reason why, because you're the Town
- 23 solicitor and there'd be a conflict, certainly a
- 24 potential conflict if you're giving advice to one of
- 25 the Council members and then are turning around and

- 1 acting for the Town of Collingwood proper.
- MR. LEO LONGO: That's correct.
- 3 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Right. Right.
- So I -- and then you made a statement
- 5 that while you're giving this orientation and/or
- 6 perhaps while you're advising Council as the solicitor
- 7 for the Town of Collingwood, no one ever spoke to you
- 8 directly about conflict of interest?
- 9 MR. LEO LONGO: That's correct.
- 10 MR. GEORGE MARRON: So not unlike the
- 11 siblings point that you made, the -- the conflict that
- 12 you would be in, that point was made well, in the
- 13 sense that no one came forth and reviewed or asked you
- 14 to review with them a conflict of interest.
- 15 MR. LEO LONGO: That's correct.
- 16 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay. And then
- 17 you were asked by Commission counsel if -- if you knew
- 18 if Council ever received any training or information
- 19 about the Municipal Conflict of Interest Act and your
- 20 indication was that you wouldn't know that.
- 21 And I take it that that's the situation
- 22 by virtue of the fact that no one ever came to you
- 23 with that subject matter.
- 24 And the last bullet, and this was a
- 25 review of your slide presentation, talks about

- 1 abundant and at times contradictory case law, and then
- 2 you went on to indicate that even if a person were to
- 3 reach into their own pocket and go to -- go forth with
- 4 the expense to obtain a -- an opinion, that -- that
- 5 you were advised or you indicated that one of your
- 6 colleagues at Works, once again a Municipal law
- 7 expert, that independent advice often times was -- was
- 8 wrong.
- 9 MR. LEO LONGO: His -- his
- 10 recollection was that most of the time the advice
- 11 given is incorrect, but the fact that a Councillor had
- 12 sought and obtained legal advice guaranteed that the
- 13 saving provision of the Act would kick in and a
- 14 Councillor would not suffer the consequences of having
- 15 their seat vacated.
- 16 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Right. Right.
- Now -- now, I take it that -- that
- 18 obtaining legal advice and a written report, and I
- 19 think your indication was that if somebody's going to
- 20 -- a member -- if a member of Council is going to seek
- 21 legal advice, they want to obtain a written report so
- 22 that they can, number 1, prove that they've obtained
- 23 the legal advice, and number 2, be able to present
- 24 what they've obtained.
- 25 And -- and for that very reason that it

- 1 -- if it's something that is determined in the
- 2 eventual and final stage, that it's in error, at least
- 3 the person has made the attempt that shows good faith
- 4 on the part of the individual.
- 5 MR. LEO LONGO: Putting it in writing
- 6 is usually the prudent thing to do.
- 7 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Right, right
- 8 So you were then directed to -- to this
- 9 term, the spirit, and it made reference to the
- 10 Municipal Act which you said there is nothing in the
- 11 Municipal Act that would --
- MR. LEO LONGO: Not on the conflict of
- 13 interest aspect.
- 14 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Yeah, yeah.
- 15 And -- but it says here that the spirit
- 16 of the provisions of the Municipal Conflict of
- 17 Interest Act and -- and Mr. Mather asked you what's
- 18 meant by the spirit of the Municipal Conflict of
- 19 Interest Act and it seemed to me you were a little
- 20 hesitant on that, but your indication was you didn't
- 21 draft it, so -- but you gave what you believe that
- 22 term or phrase meant, and you -- you indicated that
- 23 you -- it's -- was an expectation that a Council
- 24 member would adhere to the legislation in an effort to
- 25 achieve its principles and desired outcomes.

- 1 So then you went on further to -- you
- 2 were asked if you could recall any conversations that
- 3 you had with the CAO, and that would have been Kim
- 4 Wingrove in 2011, or with the clerk about the content
- 5 of the Code of Ethics and specifically what this
- 6 provision meant.
- 7 And you -- your indication that you had
- 8 no recollection of that, but that on occasion Sara
- 9 Almas indicated to you that she wasn't going to be
- 10 advancing herself as somebody who could provide a
- 11 legal opinion on a conflict of interest.
- 12 And -- and you were asked well, when
- 13 did -- when did that occur and your indication was
- 14 well generally it was something that perhaps was
- 15 reinforced by a number of indications from Sara Almas.
- 16 And when she testified here, I believe
- 17 that her evidence overall indicated her ability to
- 18 make the distinction between providing a legal
- 19 opinion, because she wasn't a solicitor, and even
- 20 referring to anything by way of an opinion in the
- 21 sense that she wouldn't want what she said to be
- 22 misinterpreted.
- So was that in keeping with sort of the
- 24 general conversation as you recall it to be that you
- 25 had with her?

- 1 MR. LEO LONGO: My understanding is
- 2 Ms. Almas has consistently taken the position, while
- 3 she's been clerk, that she is not a person to whom
- 4 Councillors are to go to seek advice as to compliance
- 5 with the Municipal Conflict of Interest Act.
- 6 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Right.
- 7 So they'd have to retain their own
- 8 counsel and reach into their pocket to do so.
- 9 MR. LEO LONGO: Yes, sir.
- 10 MR. GEORGE MARRON: We -- we heard
- 11 from Rick Lloyd, who was the Deputy Mayor, that in and
- 12 around the years under review that his -- his salary,
- 13 I take it gross salary, it didn't indicate, but his
- 14 salary was \$22,000 a year as the Deputy Mayor or
- 15 occupying that position, that's what they paid him.
- And I would submit that a legal opinion
- 17 could be a significant outlay from the \$22,000,
- 18 depending on the circumstances, obviously, I mean it
- 19 could be quite involved. It's a difficult area of the
- 20 law.
- 21 MR. LEO LONGO: I don't really know if
- 22 there's a question in there for me.
- 23 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Yes. Well, I --
- 24 you nodded and so I went further than perhaps I should
- 25 have.

```
1 But -- but this is a fairly complex
```

- 2 area of the law, or at least it can be because it's
- 3 factually driven and --
- 4 MR. LEO LONGO: It's -- it's fact-
- 5 driven. The legislation is not an extensive piece of
- 6 legislation.
- 7 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Right.
- 8 MR. LEO LONGO: I -- I think most
- 9 competent lawyers can read it and -- and understand it
- 10 and would be able to assist clients quickly in
- 11 understanding what their obligations are under the
- 12 Act.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Well, that's your
- 14 opinion and once again though, it's factually driven
- 15 and -- and you know, without getting into the details,
- 16 I mean there was some review of the -- of the email
- 17 chain which occurred as between yourself, Sandra
- 18 Cooper and Rick Lloyd back on the -- back in January
- 19 of 2011 -- or sorry, 2012.
- 20 MR. LEO LONGO: What about those
- 21 emails?
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Well, there --
- 23 there was that chain of -- of emails that we went
- 24 through or --
- MR. LEO LONGO: Yes.

```
1 MR. GEORGE MARRON: -- you know, it
```

- 2 was -- I don't want to characterize it, but for want
- 3 of a better word, a precautionary issue that you
- 4 raised with Sandra Cooper and Rick Lloyd as to whether
- 5 the interests of Collus were compatible or whether
- 6 they may be different with the interests of the Town?
- 7 MR. LEO LONGO: Yes, sir. Right.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: And there was some
- 9 review of that by the Miller Thomson firm in 2015.
- 10 Are you aware of that?
- MR. LEO LONGO: Yes.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay. And there
- 13 was some comment made by the -- I have her name, but
- 14 it just escapes me now, there was some comment made
- 15 by. Was -- was it a Ms. Kennedy? No, no, no, no.
- 16 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Well,
- 17 we can -- we can figure out the name.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Yeah.
- 19 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Just --
- 20 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Yeah, yeah.
- 21 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Why
- 22 don't you just put the question --
- 23 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Yeah, I'll come
- 24 back to that. This is -- okay. All right, so.

2.5

- 1 CONTINUED BY MR. GEORGE MARRON:
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Now, so Mr.
- 3 Breedon stood up at the podium and asked you some
- 4 questions. And he asked you about the duty of
- 5 councillors. And -- and he put the evidence to you
- 6 that the duty of councillors is to act in the best
- 7 interests of the municipality. And your response was,
- 8 Yes?
- 9 MR. LEO LONGO: Correct.
- 10 MR. GEORGE MARRON: And -- and then he
- 11 asked whether there was a duty to be impartial on the
- 12 part of the council member. And your indication was,
- 13 well, the term 'impartial' is something that you were
- 14 a little dubious about, I think you used the term
- 15 'dubious', but that the councillor's duty would be not
- 16 to have a closed mind of matters that come before
- 17 them?
- MR. LEO LONGO: Correct.
- 19 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Yeah. And you
- 20 indicated that -- that, you know, there were persons
- 21 who were elected and were obviously partial perhaps to
- 22 certain things in the community, and so, hence --
- 23 perhaps a better term to be an open mind.
- 24 And so, the -- the fundamen --
- 25 fundamental idea is that councillors have to act in

- 1 the best interests of the municipality. And you agree
- 2 with that?
- MR. LEO LONGO: Yes, sir.

4

5 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 7 MR. GEORGE MARRON: And then -- then
- 8 Mr. Chenoweth took over and asked some questions
- 9 towards the end of the day. And he referred to the
- 10 term 'confidentiality'.
- And you indicated to him that the term
- 12 'confidentiality' was not something that was involved
- 13 in the Municipal Conflict of Interest Act per se, that
- 14 it was a different aspect?
- MR. LEO LONGO: M-hm.
- 16 MR. GEORGE MARRON: And -- and you
- 17 indicated that your experience with codes of ethic was
- 18 that, on the issue of conflict of interest, they would
- 19 do no more but repeat the legislation and the
- 20 requirements under the Municipal Conflict of Interest
- 21 Act and that they were -- they were -- you indicated,
- 22 I suggest, that -- that your experience has been that
- 23 -- that the ki -- the kind of codes of ethics which
- 24 you had reviewed, that they didn't really supplant the
- 25 Act.

```
1 And I believe it's section 15 of the
```

- 2 Conflict of -- or the Municipal Conflict of Interest
- 3 Act that actually reinforces that, isn't it? Is it
- 4 section 15? I may have the wrong section.
- 5 MR. LEO LONGO: I'm drawing a blank
- 6 right now about what section 15 says --
- 7 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Yeah. Well --
- 8 MR. LEO LONGO: -- so I apologize.
- 9 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Well,
- 10 I think we can all -- you can cite that section at the
- 11 appropriate time.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay.
- 13 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: But
- 14 you're right, the witness did give this evidence
- 15 yesterday.
- 16 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Yeah. Thank you.

- 18 CONTINUED BY MR. GEORGE MARRON:
- 19 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay. And -- and
- 20 you went on just in that vein to say that it would
- 21 simply, in your experience, have a placeholder that
- 22 said a councillor will be aware that the Conflict of
- 23 Interest Act applies and you shall adhere to it.
- 24 And that's, in my experience, what
- 25 those kinds of codes of ethics addressed?

- 1 MR. LEO LONGO: It has been my
- 2 experience.
- 3 MR. GEORGE MARRON: So -- so, there's
- 4 a distinction then, I suggest, when one considers a
- 5 code of ethics, the no penalty provision's in the code
- 6 of ethics, and it's -- it's indicated that it's more
- 7 of a guideline.
- I think -- I think that's the term they
- 9 used, 'as a guideline'. And that may be -- that may
- 10 be in the preamble. I believe it is. I don't --
- 11 MR. LEO LONGO: Don't mean to diminish
- 12 a code of ethics by just saying it's a guideline.
- 13 It's an important document that a council clearly
- 14 believes should be adhered to and to guide the
- 15 behaviour of their councillors.
- But as it pertains to conflict of
- 17 interest legislation, I'm just repeating myself, the
- 18 code usually just recites that the member must be a
- 19 aware of their obligations under that Act and adhere
- 20 to the Act.
- 21 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Right. Right.
- MR. LEO LONGO: But even here in
- 23 Collingwood they took an extra step in their new code
- 24 of conduct.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Right.

- 1 MR. LEO LONGO: They chose to broaden
- 2 --
- 3 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Right.
- 4 MR. LEO LONGO: -- not from the
- 5 conflicted -- municipal conflict of interest
- 6 legislation, but they chose on their own to say we
- 7 believe there are other interests that should -- that
- 8 -- that a councillor should have to declare. And --
- 9 and they've done that --
- 10 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Right.
- MR. LEO LONGO: -- the -- the last
- 12 time through.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Right. As of
- 14 September 2015?
- MR. LEO LONGO: Right.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Right. Okay. But
- 17 that didn't exist back in 2011 and 2012?
- 18 MR. LEO LONGO: It didn't exist back
- 19 then.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: So, we've got this
- 21 void, I suggest, 2011 and 2012 where the -- the void
- 22 that the conflict -- or sorry, the void that the code
- 23 of conduct accounts for. I mean, it fills the void?
- MR. LEO LONGO: Somewhat, yes.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Yeah. Well,

- 1 somewhat significantly, I would suggest.
- MR. LEO LONGO: Well, I haven't had
- 3 any involvement with the -- the Collingwood code of
- 4 conduct --
- 5 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay.
- 6 MR. LEO LONGO: -- since it's been in
- 7 place, but it --
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Yeah. Okay.
- 9 MR. LEO LONGO: -- it certainly has
- 10 the appearance of filling that void.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay. But -- but
- 12 I -- I take it that anyone drafting it would obviously
- 13 have reference to other codes of conduct and it would
- 14 be hopefully one (1) -- hopefully there would be some
- 15 uniformity in the --
- MR. LEO LONGO: I don't know who dra --
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: -- code.
- 18 MR. LEO LONGO: A good draftsperson
- 19 might look to precedent for assistance.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay. Okay.
- 21
- 22 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 23
- 24 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay. So, Mr.
- 25 Chenoweth then asked you about the oath of office.

- 1 And he asked if -- during the presentation that you
- 2 made January the 7th, 2011, if you made any comments
- 3 with respect of the oath of office when you were
- 4 discussing conflicts and the Municipal Conflict of
- 5 Interest Act.
- And you -- you indicated that,
- 7 obviously, you're under time constraints and that it
- 8 wasn't something that you were directed to to -- to
- 9 deal with in a direct sense.
- 10 You were asked to make comment on the
- 11 Municipal Conflict of Interest Act. And you confined
- 12 your --
- MR. LEO LONGO: I am --
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: -- your
- 15 presentation of that?
- 16 MR. LEO LONGO: I was aware at the
- 17 time and am aware now that the current and then oath
- 18 of office for councillors had in it a statement that
- 19 they would adhere to the Municipal Conflict of
- 20 Interest Act.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Right.
- MR. LEO LONGO: I was aware that was
- 23 part of the oath. The councillors would have taken
- 24 that oath the month prior to the orientation session.
- 25 Whether I mentioned in passing during my presentation

- 1 -- you'll recall your oath spoke about this piece of
- 2 legislation. I can't recall.
- 3 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Right, right.
- 4 Well, yeah. And you went on to say that and make that
- 5 -- make that point. And so, the oath of office
- 6 essentially sets out that the council members should
- 7 truly, faithfully, and impartially exercise the office
- 8 to the best of my knowledge and ability.
- 9 Do you agree with that?
- 10 MR. LEO LONGO: That's correct.
- 11 MR. GEORGE MARRON: All right. So
- 12 once again, it uses the term "impartially," and you're
- 13 assenting to that which I won't go back through that.
- 14 But that is --
- 15 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: It
- 16 does though. I mean, is there --
- 17 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Yeah.
- 18 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: It
- 19 does say that.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Oh, yeah. Yeah.
- 21 It's --
- 22 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I
- 23 mean, I didn't need Mr. Longo to tell me it said that.
- 24 It says that, right?
- 2.5

- 1 CONTINUED BY MR. GEORGE MARRON:
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay. Well, he --
- 3 well, Mr. Longo then perhaps, the opinion that you
- 4 gave earlier in your testimony referencing the term
- 5 "impartial," I take it you're consistent on that.
- 6 There's no need to go back through that.
- 7 MR. LEO LONGO: I believe -- I believe
- 8 I've been consistent, yes.
- 9 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Yeah. You prefer
- 10 the concept of an open mind --
- MR. LEO LONGO: Open mind is that --
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: -- double
- 13 negative, not a closed mind.
- 14 MR. LEO LONGO: That test is the one
- 15 the Supreme Court has articulated several times as to
- 16 determining whether there's a bias shown by a Council
- 17 member to a matter.
- 18 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Right.
- 19 MR. LEO LONGO: Having a mind that's
- 20 open to persuasion is usually indicia that you do not
- 21 have a disqualifying bias.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: All right. Now,
- 23 there's -- but there's a bit of a circuitous route
- 24 here in the sense that the oath of office -- one of
- 25 the four (4) things that a councillor's giving oath to

- 1 is the requirement or at least the acknowledgment that
- 2 he or she would adhere to the Conflict of Interest
- 3 Act, the Municipal Conflict of Interest Act.
- 4 MR. LEO LONGO: That's correct.
- 5 MR. GEORGE MARRON: All right. So if
- 6 we could just move on then. When we're dealing with
- 7 conflict of interest and we're dealing with matters of
- 8 confidentiality, the onus is on the individual member
- 9 to make the call or make the declaration?
- 10 MR. LEO LONGO: That's correct.
- 11 MR. GEORGE MARRON: And I assume that
- 12 there are a number of instances as there -- as I
- 13 intend to advance in this Inquiry where a member of
- 14 Council is approached by someone and provided with
- 15 some disclosure.
- 16 And is there a duty on the member to
- 17 make reasonable enquiry of what's being disclosed, or
- 18 is it a situation where you can essentially take
- 19 refuge if there's a problem down the road by saying
- 20 well, this is what he told me here.
- 21 MR. LEO LONGO: I'm not sure I'm
- 22 understanding your question, sir.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Well, it's --
- 24 yeah. I'm not too sure I understood it either as --
- MR. LEO LONGO: Okay. So...

- 1 MR. GEORGE MARRON: -- I went on with
- 2 it.
- But what I'm suggesting is this, if
- 4 there's a duty to disclose on the part of the Council
- 5 member, that obviously is based on a person having an
- 6 appreciation or a knowledge of the circumstances.
- 7 MR. LEO LONGO: Yes. I always would
- 8 advise a Council member -- when I'm not acting for the
- 9 elected Council at large -- your obligation is not
- 10 just to disclose. You have a pecuniary interest. You
- 11 have to give a reason context around that declaration
- 12 of pecuniary interest.
- So you have to say I have a pecuniary
- 14 interest. I'm declaring a pecuniary interest because
- 15 my daughter works for the applicant who's before here
- 16 today. You have to give the context of it. You just
- 17 simply don't make a declaration of interest baldly.
- 18 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Well, that's the
- 19 obvious reason that comes forth is that's it's an easy
- 20 way to dodge a controversial issue unless you give
- 21 particulars of the -- as to the conflict or the area
- 22 of conflict.
- 23 MR. LEO LONGO: There used to be a
- 24 councillor in the city of Toronto who would declare a
- 25 conflict of interest to avoid participating in any

- 1 controversial decision.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: That's
- 3 not before me.
- 4 MR. LEO LONGO: No, it's not.
- 5 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: It's
- 6 an interesting tactic.
- 7 MR. LEO LONGO: I thought it would be
- 8 an interesting little sidebar.
- 9 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: And
- 10 this excursion through the world of conflicts of
- 11 interest is fascinating and hopefully coming to an
- 12 end.
- 13
- 14 CONTINUED BY MR. GEORGE MARRON:
- 15 MR. GEORGE MARRON: We are. And so --
- 16 but we are. And I just wanted to establish the point,
- 17 Your Honour, that there -- the duty to disclose can
- 18 and obviously is related to a duty to make reasonable
- 19 enquiry as to the circumstances in which the conflict
- 20 of interest may arise. Do you agree with that?
- 21 MR. LEO LONGO: Yes. It has to be
- 22 reasonably known to the -- to the member --
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay.
- 24 MR. LEO LONGO: -- the fact situation.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay. So if

- 1 there's a situation where there's misrepresentation as
- 2 to that disclosure, I mean this representation can be
- 3 what someone has said by statement of fact, or it can
- 4 be by way of an omission act.
- 5 MR. LEO LONGO: Misrepresentation by
- 6 whom? Like, I -- by the Council member who's making
- 7 the declaration or --
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: No, no, no. By
- 9 the third party who's approaching the Council member.
- 10 MR. LEO LONGO: I'm not really sure I
- 11 have an answer to --
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay. Well, let
- 13 me get a little more clear then. I mean, in this
- 14 Inquiry, we've heard evidence that Sandra Cooper on
- 15 the 2nd of June 2011 was approached by her brother,
- 16 Paul Bonwick and that he presented to her a letter --
- 17 a draft of a letter which he asked her to consider and
- 18 send on to the PowerStream corporation. And I'll get
- 19 into that in detail.
- 20 But the question at this point is to
- 21 ask you, just generally, that if in providing that
- 22 letter in making disclosure, it may very well affect
- 23 the ability of a Council member -- in this case
- 24 Sandra Cooper -- to consider and to execute on her
- 25 duty to disclose the conflict of interest.

```
1 MR. LEO LONGO: I don't know all the
```

- 2 details, but theoretically, it might.
- 3 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Yeah. I mean,
- 4 it's clear that the duty is on Sandra Cooper. She's
- 5 the Council member. It's not on Paul Bonwick.
- 6 MR. LEO LONGO: That's correct.
- 7 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Right. But as I
- 8 said, if there's some misrepresentation, that was
- 9 something that would -- or could provide a reasonable
- 10 excuse if there's any subsequent involvement with a
- 11 breach of the conflict of interest scenario.
- 12 MR. LEO LONGO: Your Honour, is that
- 13 something that I'd be wanting --
- 14 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: It's
- 15 an appropriate question in my view if you're able to
- 16 answer it. If not, then just say so.
- 17 MR. LEO LONGO: Just want to
- 18 understand if there was a misrepresentation by
- 19 Mr. Bonwick to his sister --
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Yes.
- 21 MR. LEO LONGO: -- that could have
- 22 affected her assessment of the situation?
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Yes.
- 24 MR. LEO LONGO: I -- I quess the
- 25 answer is that's correct because it's the individual

- 1 councillor who has to make the assessment and that
- 2 councillor has to make the assessment on the facts
- 3 that he or she has when dealing with the situation.

- 5 CONTINUED BY MR. GEORGE MARRON:
- 6 MR. GEORGE MARRON: And there might
- 7 very well be an enquiry as to what, if anything, by
- 8 way of enquiry was made by Sandra Cooper in those
- 9 circumstances.
- MR. LEO LONGO: Right.
- 11 MR. GEORGE MARRON: That would be
- 12 important.
- MR. LEO LONGO: Correct.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Yeah.
- 15 MR. LEO LONGO: Because there'd be --
- 16 there'd be an expectation that a councillor would take
- 17 reasonably prudent steps to ascertain the situation.
- 18 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Right. But that
- 19 could somehow -- or rather, I suggest, be conflicted
- 20 with the trust element. I mean, here's a member of
- 21 your immediate family approaching you making a
- 22 misrepresentation as to facts or an omission -- a
- 23 misrepresentation by way of omission of facts. I
- 24 mean, there's this element of trust, and that would be
- 25 taken into consideration as well, I suggest.

1 MR. LEO LONGO: That I'm not certain

- 2 of.
- 3 MR. GEORGE MARRON: All right. But it
- 4 would present a reasonable excuse, I suggest. It
- 5 could.
- 6 MR. LEO LONGO: I don't want to sit on
- 7 judge and jury on this. I -- I can't say. It -- it
- 8 would certainly make for a difficult Thanksgiving
- 9 dinner, I would think, at the family dinner table.
- 10 But as to how it plays out without knowing more of the
- 11 facts, I'd only be making assertions that didn't have
- 12 much of a foundation.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay. Well, we'll
- 14 get into that. I'm just wondering. It's -- is this a
- 15 good time to ...
- 16 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Is it
- 17 convenient from your perspective?
- 18 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Thank you.
- 19 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: All
- 20 right, ten (10) minutes.
- 21
- 22 --- Upon recessing at 11:20 a.m.
- 23 --- Upon resuming at 11:32 a.m.
- 24
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Yes,

- 1 please. Go ahead.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Thank you.

- 4 CONTINUED BY MR. GEORGE MARRON:
- 5 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay, Mr. Longo,
- 6 I'm -- I'm going to address the -- what I believe to
- 7 be the relevant circumstances in this Inquiry as
- 8 pertaining to Sandra Cooper and in relation to
- 9 allegations conflict of interest, breach of
- 10 confidentiality. And so I -- I'm -- I propose to
- 11 review -- and I'll do this as -- briefly and as -- but
- 12 as completely as I can.
- And, Your Honour, I'm going to be
- 14 making reference to summary document 1-2. And there
- 15 we go. If we could go to page 2 of that document, and
- 16 -- and I intend to review the document basically the
- 17 way it's set out, and obviously, there are instances
- 18 where I'm going to be asking -- or putting some
- 19 questions to Mr. Longo as we do that.
- 20 And I think it's the most efficient way
- 21 for me to do it, and -- and I'm particularly concerned
- 22 in addressing the facts in an appropriate way. So I'm
- 23 going to have regard to the Foundation Document. And
- 24 I can indicate that to when it comes to the -- the
- 25 prompts or the footnotes, that I have checked those

- 1 out. So I would hope that there wouldn't be anything
- 2 amiss or awry in -- in the manner in which I do this.
- But if there's anything that creates a
- 4 difficulty for you along the way, Mr. Longo, you bring
- 5 that to my attention, I'll do whatever I can to
- 6 assist. And -- and I'm doing this with a view to --
- 7 at the end of the factual disclosure is I propose to
- 8 present it to ask you your opinion in referencing the
- 9 area that we've talked about as concerns disclosure,
- 10 misrepresentation by way of factual misstatement or
- 11 omission.
- 12 So having said all that, I'll get
- 13 underway, then. Thank you.
- 14 So I'd -- I'd refer you to the first
- 15 page, paragraph 2. It indicates, and I can go through
- 16 this quickly -- I don't know that there's any
- 17 requirement in your part to review this, but it
- 18 indicates that on the 10th of January, 2011, Mr.
- 19 Bonwick sent an email to an individual by the name of
- 20 Brian Bentz, who was the CEO of PowerStream, or at
- 21 least was a -- a director of the Corporation.
- I may be in error with CEO, but that's
- 23 what I believe the position was. And he introduced
- 24 himself, indicated that the -- during the time he
- 25 spent in elected office, the potential sale of

```
Collingwood's utility service had been raised with
   mixed emotions and he would like -- his -- his
   proposal was to indicate that he would like to meet
 3
   and discuss PowerStream's level of interest in
   pursuing such an option.
 6
                   And then he went on further to
   indicate:
 7
                      "The municipal Council is in the
 8
 9
                      process of beginning their budget
10
                      considerations, and as a result,
11
                      timing is potentially a critical
12
                      factor. As a result, I'm requesting
13
                      an opportunity to meet and discuss
14
                      the situation, should PowerStream
15
                      have a potential interest."
16
17
                          (BRIEF PAUSE)
18
19
                   MR. GEORGE MARRON:
                                        He goes on to Mr.
   Bentz, who had been in contact with Ed Houghton in the
   late months of -- or at least in December of 2010 went
21
   -- contact into Ed Houghton, and -- to review with Ed
22
   Houghton the fact that Paul Bonwick had made a call to
23
24
   him. And there was an indication there that there was
   a potential, according to Ed Houghton, that Bonwick
```

- 1 could help you.
- So on the 11th of January, there's a
- 3 further email where Brian Bentz and PowerStream
- 4 contacts Paul Bonwick, and thanks him for the email
- 5 message, indicates that:
- 6 "I would be interested in discussing
- 7 the issues and potential
- 8 alternatives that you indicated in
- 9 your email regarding the budget
- 10 deliberations of the current
- 11 Council."
- So they met at the PowerStream offices
- 13 following day, January the 12th, and Mr. Bentz made
- 14 some notes. They were undated, but indicates that, I
- 15 believe, it's -- it's fair that they indicate to -- to
- 16 this meeting -- wherein he indicated that he had told
- 17 Paul Bonwick that PowerStream may be interested in
- 18 hiring him, and would like to receive a proposal,
- 19 something that he could take to his audit and
- 20 financial committee.
- 21 And he raised the fact that, in
- 22 particular issue, with you being the brother to the
- 23 mayor, and penned the question, "Is that a conflict?"
- Now, those notes were transcribed and
- 25 then made available in the Foundation Document in

- 1 paragraph 6. We're then -- we're then told that on
- 2 the 17th of January, deputy mayor Rick Lloyd emailed
- 3 Sara Almas, and the substance of the email is set out
- 4 in paragraph 8 of the Foundation Document.
- 5 So I -- I'd ask you just to review that
- 6 briefly, Mr. Longo.

7

8 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 10 MR. GEORGE MARRON: It -- it's some
- 11 indication on Mr. Lloyd's part that his brother is
- 12 considering bidding on Town work --
- MR. LEO LONGO: I've read the --
- 14 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Yeah. Okay.
- MR. LEO LONGO: -- I've read the
- 16 email.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay.
- MR. LEO LONGO: Or -- or the
- 19 paragraph.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: All right. So he
- 21 -- he's asking that Ms. Almas provide him with a
- 22 opinion on whether he's got to declare an interest in
- 23 reference to his indication that his brother is
- 24 perhaps about to bid on Town work or is considering
- 25 it.

```
And so he's asking her if this is her
 1
   understanding as well. And he indicates that:
 3
                      "I do realize you cannot give advice
                      on this matter."
 5
                   And -- and that's essentially what you
   referred to earlier in your testimony, when you
   indicated Sara Almas said --
 7
 8
                   MR. LEO LONGO: Right.
 9
                   MR. GEORGE MARRON: -- perhaps on a
   few occasions, confirmed that with you.
10
11
                   MR. LEO LONGO: He's articulating his
   understanding that he doesn't believe he has a
   conflict of interest and then seems to ask her for her
13
  position while realizing she can't give advice.
14
15
                   MR. GEORGE MARRON:
                                        Right.
16
                   MR. LEO LONGO: That's what it says.
17
                                        Okay. So just
                   MR. GEORGE MARRON:
18
   moving along then, she responded, and that's at
19
   paragraph 9, where she indicates to Mr. Lloyd:
20
                      "You're correct in that the
21
                      Municipal Conflict of Interest Act
                      clearly identifies that a member of
22
23
                      Council is not deemed to be in
24
                      conflict if it's the interest,
2.5
                      direct or indirect, of a sibling."
```

- 1 And that's your indication yesterday
- 2 and --
- 3 MR. LEO LONGO: Yes, sir.
- 4 MR. GEORGE MARRON: All right. So
- 5 there's an indication next that on the 29th of January
- 6 that -- that this copy of Ms. Almas' email to Deputy
- 7 Lloyd was forwarded to Brian Bentz, and an indication
- 8 that here is the response the Deputy Mayor received
- 9 from the clerk's office. And he indicates to Mr.
- 10 Bentz that:
- "If you require more substance,
- 12 please let me know. The Deputy
- 13 Mayor had informed me that this was
- 14 a legal opinion."
- And I would suggest that flies in the
- 16 face of what Sara Almas had been indicating to you.
- 17 So it's misleading, I would suggest. That would be --
- 18 you would confirm that, wouldn't you? Well,
- 19 potentially --
- MR. LEO LONGO: It doesn't appear to
- 21 accurately set out what Ms. Almas said.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Yeah. Well,
- 23 that's -- that's fair.
- 24 And -- and then it goes on to say:
- 25 "That said, the clerk is the person

- 1 responsible for the interpretation
- of the Municipal Act for Council."
- 3 So I don't know what is meant by that.
- 4 I would suggest that that wouldn't hold water either,
- 5 would it, make a statement like that?
- 6 MR. LEO LONGO: I'm -- I'm sure Mr.
- 7 Bonwick will be asked to explain this email --
- 8 MR. GEORGE MARRON: All right.
- 9 MR. LEO LONGO: -- or this item.
- 10 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay, that's fair.
- 11 Thank you.
- 12 So -- so once again then, we've got --
- 13 at paragraph 11, we've got Brian Bentz, who makes --
- 14 making further notes.
- 15 So he said that:
- "Got back to me sometime later with
- a proposal and opinion he had
- 18 received saying the Mayor was not in
- 19 conflict."
- So far I don't see anything that
- 21 involves Sandra Cooper at all, do you?
- MR. LEO LONGO: From what I've read
- 23 with you, I didn't see that that response had anything
- 24 to do with the Mayor.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Right, thank you.

```
And he says -- goes on to say -- said:
 1
 2
                      "Do you have that opinion?"
                   And he's told by Bonwick, who said it
 3
   came from the city clerk on advice of counsel, and I -
   - I would venture forth that on advice of counsel that
   counsel would properly be spelled as legal counsel, C-
   O-U --
 7
 8
                   MR. LEO LONGO:
                                    S-E-L --
 9
                   MR. GEORGE MARRON:
                                      Yeah.
10
                   MR. LEO LONGO: -- not C-I-L, right.
11
                   MR. GEORGE MARRON: So it's -- I mean,
   you wouldn't -- you wouldn't engage the Town Council,
13
   the Town of Collingwood, on some matter pertaining to
14
   this. Okay. So it said -- said:
15
                      "Came from the city clerk on advice
                      of counsel that if the interest is
16
17
                      of a sibling, then the elected
18
                      official does not have a conflict."
19
                   Then he indicates that the request came
   from the Deputy Mayor, not the Mayor.
21
                   So that's in conflict, I suggest, with
   what Mr. Bentz has noted in the first sentence that he
22
   writes, although he indicates that it came from the
24
   city clerk and that the request came from the Deputy
   Mayor, not the Mayor. There seems to be a little
```

- 1 confusion. Can we leave it at that on that? It
- 2 doesn't quite add up, does it?
- 3 MR. LEO LONGO: I see Mr. Bentz
- 4 writing:
- 5 "Asked him to get more information
- 6 to that effect."
- 7 "Said he would."
- 8 So I'm assuming Mr. Bonwick said he
- 9 would give Mr. Bentz more information.
- 10 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Right. Well, Mr.
- 11 Bentz will be testifying in this Inquiry. We haven't
- 12 heard from him yet.
- Okay. So he said, well, can you get
- 14 some documentation to that effect and he was told that
- 15 he would.
- 16 So now we move ahead to paragraph 12 in
- 17 the January 20th, 2011, where Mr. Bonwick emails Brian
- 18 Bentz again, and he says:
- "I want to be perfectly clear on my
- 20 understanding of the conflict
- 21 guidelines contained in the
- 22 Municipal Act."
- Well, it's not the Municipal Act; it's
- 24 the Municipal Conflict of Interest Act.
- MR. LEO LONGO: Correct.

```
1 MR. GEORGE MARRON: He says:
```

- The Town's solicitor provided legal
- 3 opinion to the Deputy Mayor
- 4 clarifying there's no breach of
- 5 conflict of interest guidelines in
- 6 this situation."
- Now, on the 20th of January 2011, you
- 8 were the Town's solicitor.
- 9 MR. LEO LONGO: I did not provide any
- 10 advice at all in this regard.
- 11 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Well, not advice,
- 12 but you weren't even approached to provide advice.
- MR. LEO LONGO: I was not, right.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: And then it goes
- 15 on to indicate -- it makes reference to the
- 16 discussions relating to Mr. Bonwick's overall proposal
- 17 and --
- 18 MR. LEO LONGO: Well, just to stop
- 19 there, not only does it -- does it say that there is
- 20 no breach of conflict of interest, it says:
- "In this situation."
- 22 And I don't understand how Ms. Almas'
- 23 response to the Deputy Mayor is a legal opinion on
- 24 this situation, which I assume he's talking about his
- 25 role with PowerStream, but --

```
1 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Right. I mean,
```

- 2 there's a paucity or very few -- there are no facts
- 3 provided, right?
- 4 MR. LEO LONGO: Yes.
- 5 MR. GEORGE MARRON: So this is Mr.
- 6 Bonwick indicating that in -- in this regard, I would
- 7 -- he's got "purpose," but I assume that's:
- 8 "Propose PowerStream consider
- 9 engaging my company, subject to a
- 10 satisfactory fee structure, on a
- 11 much broader level, eliminating the
- 12 potential accusation that our
- 13 business relationship is somehow
- 14 predicated on family contacts."
- 15 So that -- that I would advise or would
- 16 assume, relates to Sandra Cooper, the fact that she's
- 17 the Mayor.
- 18 MR. LEO LONGO: Correct.
- 19 MR. GEORGE MARRON: And so we're
- 20 getting into a little bit of window dressing I'm
- 21 suggesting, and in other words we're getting a bit of
- 22 an optic consideration here, how is this going to
- 23 look?
- 24 Is that a fair -- that a fair
- 25 assessment or --

```
1 MR. LEO LONGO: I -- I'm looking at
```

- 2 this comment that Mr. Bonwick has made and it -- it --
- 3 he's saying I'd like to be engaged by -- by your
- 4 company, on a much broader level, eliminating any
- 5 potential accusation. It says what it says.
- I'm not really sure what you're asking
- 7 me to comment on --
- 8 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Your Honour,
- 9 I --
- 10 MR. LEO LONGO: -- Mr. Bonwick's --
- 11 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Sorry,
- 12 what's this --
- 13 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: I
- 14 interrupted --
- 15 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: -- got
- 16 to do with --
- 17 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: I
- 18 interrupted -- I interrupted the witness --
- 19 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: It
- 20 doesn't have anything to do with Mr. Houghton. His
- 21 questions are related to Mr. Bonwick and the witness
- 22 is having difficulty answering them.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Look, I --
- 24 my only concern, Your Honour, is I'm -- I'm just not
- 25 entirely sure where we're going with this line of

- 1 questioning.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Well,
- 3 we'll find out. I'm going to -- I mean --
- 4 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 5 I -- I make the comment that this -- this witness has
- 6 been pretty clear that he had no involvement in any of
- 7 these matters, so I'm -- I'm assuming that his -- that
- 8 his comments that he's making with respect to these
- 9 matters can only be as some sort of expert in that he
- 10 has no knowledge of them, wasn't involved in any of
- 11 them, and -- and is that -- is that what we're now
- 12 getting --
- 13 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I'm
- 14 not going to get sidetracked into an explanation. Mr.
- 15 Marron is putting questions to the witness. The
- 16 witness is sophisticated enough to either answer them
- 17 or not. I'm not getting into this, getting
- 18 sidetracked.
- 19 I -- I'm going to allow Mr. Marron to
- 20 ask the questions. If he can't answer them, just say
- 21 he can't answer them.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Very good,
- 23 Your Honour.
- 24 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Go
- 25 ahead, Mr. Marron.

- 2 CONTINUED BY MR. GEORGE MARRON:
- 3 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Right. Well, I'm
- 4 going to move on in any event.
- 5 Okay. So, we ended -- we see that
- 6 there was a -- on January the 20th, 2011, there is a -
- 7 an email sent to Brian Bentz with a proposal from
- 8 Paul Bonwick's company, Compenso Communications and --
- 9 MR. LEO LONGO: I see that on the
- 10 screen, yes.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Right. And if we
- 12 go further to January 25, and then on February the 1st
- 13 there's another email sent by Paul Bonwick to Brian
- 14 Bentz, and an indication that:
- "In the interests of time I had to
- 16 initiate the beginning of the
- 17 process we discussed."
- Now, I'll leave that for another day
- 19 and for the PowerStream executives.
- In any event, it says that Mr. Bonwick
- 21 understands that PowerStream will not be in a position
- 22 to formally consider my proposal til the end of
- 23 February.
- So that takes us then to the 8th day of
- 25 March, 2011, and when Mr. Bentz makes a presentation

```
82
   about Collus Power to the Audit and Finance Committee
   and the Board of Directors for PowerStream.
 3
                   And the -- if we go over to paragraph
   18 -- well, 17, it says:
 5
                      "The presentation advised the
                      committee that informal discussions
 6
                      with senior employees of Collus
                      Power lead to a suggestion that
                      PowerStream explore the potential
10
                      hiring of Paul Bonwick as a
11
                      consultant."
12
                   And then paragraph 18 indicates that
    the slides prepared for the PowerStream board included
13
   this information about Mr. Bonwick.
14
15
                   If you go down to the sixth bullet
   point -- well, no, let's -- maybe we'd better just
17
   come back up a bit. It says:
18
                      "Mr. Bonwick would assist
19
                      PowerStream in navigating and
20
                      advising PowerStream on how to best
21
                      work with the Town of Collingwood's
22
                      Council if an acquisition
23
                      opportunity were to arise with
24
                      Collus Power. Mr. Bonwick is the
2.5
                      brother of the current Mayor of
```

Transcript Date May 28, 2019 83 Collingwood. That currently Mr. 1 Bonwick lives in the Town of 2 3 Collingwood and he operates a government-relations firm, servicing 5 clients in Canada and the United States." 6 7 It indicates here that the Deputy Mayor of Collingwood has confirmed that the Municipal Conflict of Interest Act clearly identifies that a member of Council is not deemed to be in a conflict if 10 11 it's the interest, direct or indirect, of a sibling. 12 Finally: 13 "Should PowerStream pursue this 14 arrangement at a minimum we would 15 want to ensure that there is full 16 disclosure." 17 So that's the first we hear of 18 PowerStream having any particular interest or concern with full disclosure. 19 20 So if we then --21 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Can I 22 just interrupt for a second? 23 I take it the reason you're doing this

- 24 is you're setting the stage for asking a question at 25 some point?

- 1 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Yeah.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: All
- 3 right.
- 4 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Well that's --
- 5 that's the remarks I made at the outset before I
- 6 started and --
- 7 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I just
- 8 wanted to make sure I understood that.
- 9 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Yes, yes. Thank
- 10 you.
- 11
- 12 CONTINUED BY MR. GEORGE MARRON
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: So March 9th
- 14 there's an indication here that there's a
- 15 communication between a -- the Director of
- 16 PowerStream, who happens to be the Mayor of Barrie,
- 17 Jeff Lehman. And he wrote to Brian Bentz and he -- he
- 18 offered to schedule a meeting with Mayor Sandra Cooper
- 19 for Mr. Bentz.
- 20 And Mr. Bentz said while he was
- 21 planning on speaking with Ed first:
- "I was also thinking after our
- 23 meeting the he may be somewhat
- 24 sensitive to me seeing the Mayor
- 25 before this process gets off the

	85
1	ground."
2	Then he goes on to say:
3	"Perhaps an informal, one on one
4	meeting, either by phone or face to
5	face between you and Mayor Cooper
6	would make more sense at this stage,
7	given the fact that you know each
8	other."
9	He said:
10	"I'll call him in any event to get
11	his perspective. My instincts tell
12	me that he [being Ed] wouldn't want
13	me going directly to the top at this
14	point in the process."
15	So on March 10th and 11th in 2011, if
16	you look at paragraph 21, the PowerStream Board held a
17	strategic retreat, and it indicates that the materials
18	at that meeting include a merger and acquisition
19	update that, among other things stated, we understand
20	the Town of Collingwood may be experiencing financial
21	problems related to his 2011 budget, and as a result
22	may be looking to divest of some of its assets.
23	And an indication on the following
24	page:
25	"Furthermore, we understand that the

Collus audit and finance committee 1 2 has engaged a consultant to evaluate 3 the utility in case of a potential sale." 5 There will be some issue raised as to how PowerStream would have that information on the 10th and 11th of March, 2012. 7 8 No -- next we go to considering --9 PowerStream considering letters of reference and that on February 13th there was an email by Paul Bonwick 10 11 advising Mr. Bentz he'd requested reference letters from representatives of three (3) clients, and he 12 13 names one (1) of them as Mr. Houghton, who provided a reference back in 2005. 14 15 And he indicated that: 16 "I contacted Ed to secure his 17 approval providing this letter to 18 It was my opinion that 19 requesting a more current letter 20 from Ed could put him in a conflict situation." 21 And knowing that Ed Houghton it -- was 22 23 associated with Collus PowerStream group, you'd 24 confirm that, it could very well put him in a conflict 2.5

- 1 MR. LEO LONGO: Can I confirm?
- 2 MR. GEORGE MARRON: I say knowing that
- 3 Ed Houghton, and you indicated yesterday that you knew
- 4 that Ed Houghton was associated not only with the
- 5 Public Works, but with the Collus PowerStream group.
- MR. LEO LONGO: Yes.
- 7 MR. GEORGE MARRON: So I -- I'm
- 8 suggesting to you that -- that -- that this opinion as
- 9 indicated by Paul Bonwick, that a more current letter,
- 10 apart from the 2005 recommendation, could put Ed
- 11 Houghton in a conflict situation.
- 12 And I'm suggesting to you that is a
- 13 potential.
- 14 MR. LEO LONGO: I -- I don't know what
- 15 the letter of -- of 2005 is addressing.
- 16 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay, all right.
- 17 That's fair.
- 18 You'd want to look at the content of
- 19 the letter or assess the letter and -- before you
- 20 could, obviously assess whether --
- 21 MR. LEO LONGO: You're asking me a
- 22 question about the letter and I never seen this letter
- 23 or know what its content is.
- 24 MR. GEORGE MARRON: I appreciate that.
- 25 But what -- what I'm asking is it -- would you agree

- 1 with me that it's an indication of a potential
- 2 conflict? It could be.
- MR. LEO LONGO: A conflict for Mr.
- 4 Houghton or a conflict to -- the Conflict of Interest
- 5 Act doesn't apply to staff members, it applies to
- 6 Council members only. So I --
- 7 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay.
- 8 MR. LEO LONGO: I'm a little uncertain
- 9 as to what -- what you're asking.
- 10 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay, all right.

11

12 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- MR. GEORGE MARRON: So now we go to
- 15 April 20th, 2011 and this is an email, once again from
- 16 Paul Bonwick to Brian Bentz.
- 17 And there's an indication attached to
- 18 memo that I'd like to review -- like you to review
- 19 prior to participating in the conference call we've
- 20 scheduled.
- 21 And the memo reads as follows, and I
- 22 will read this, it says:
- "Brian, I wanted to put some
- 24 thoughts to paper for your
- 25 consideration and that of your audit

		89
1	committee."	
2	It goes on:	
3	"On the matter related specifically	
4	to optics concerning Collus and the	
5	Town of Collingwood, I would like to)
6	share my thoughts and	
7	recommendations. The position the	
8	audit committee has taken on this	
9	matter clearly reflects the	
10	reputation PowerStream has earned	
11	since it's inception. Transparency,	
12	integrity, and unreserved commitment	:
13	to the shareholders and the	
14	reputation of PowerStream continue	
15	to be the number 1 priority."	
16	More importantly, page 12, the memo	
17	continues that:	
18	"In keeping with this direction I'd	
19	recommend the following actions.	
20	Subject to the approval of the terms	3
21	and conditions in an agreement	
22	between PowerStream and Compenso, I	
23	would propose we agree to create an	
24	approach in addressing the perceived	l
25	issue of optics. If the RFP, that's	3

90 the Request for Proposal, unfolds, I 1 2 would propose we request a meeting 3 with the following people." And he names people named there, Ed Houghton, present CEO of Collus, Dean Muncaster, the Chairman of the Board of Collus, Kim Wingrove, the CAO of the Town of Collingwood, Mayor Sandra Cooper, Deputy Mayor Rick Lloyd, budget chair, and Sara Almas's clerk. 9 10 "The sole purpose of this meeting is 11 to provide full disclosure to the officials of Collus and the Town of 12 13 Collingwood related to my business 14 activities and relationship with 15 PowerStream and to seek their input 16 as it relates directly to my 17 engagement." 18 And it goes on. "In reality, if Compenso is engaged 19 20 in any manner with PowerStream, the 21 concern of optic still exists unless 22 we move to full disclosure, as 23 previously identified." 24 He said: 2.5 "I don't believe the audit

```
91
                      committee's concerns, be as to
 1
 2
                      optics, would be alleviated if I was
 3
                      engaged by PowerStream to provide
                      ongoing services in other areas
 5
                      while not actively participating on
                      the Collus file."
 6
                           (BRIEF PAUSE)
 9
10
                   MR. GEORGE MARRON: So, this memo was
11
    forwarded by Brian Bentz to the audit and finance
12
    committee, a member of that committee. And...
13
14
                           (BRIEF PAUSE)
15
16
                   MR. GEORGE MARRON: We now go forward
    to paragraph 27, where, on the 25th of April, the
17
18
   PowerStream CFO, John Glicksman, emails Brian Bentz
19
   attaching the Bonwick memo and page headed, "Draft key
   points for discussion."
20
21
                   In the email, Mr. Glicksman stated:
22
                      "I would suggest we forward or
23
                      discuss with him the attached terms
24
                      of the deal."
2.5
                   And they set out some terms of the
```

```
deal. And then there's a letter that's drafted on the
   18th of May by Paul Bonwick, and it was sent to Brian
   Bentz and which is -- and it was a draft letter which
   was for Mayor Sandra Cooper's signature.
 5
                   And Mr. Bonwick sent a cover --
 6
   covering email that indicated:
 7
                      "Here is a draft letter as per our
                      discussion. Please review and let
 9
                      me know if the context (sic) is
10
                      satisfactory."
11
                   Now, the draft letter is set out on
   paragraph 29. And I can indicate to you, Mr. Longo,
13
   that this was a letter that ends up being dated the
14
   2nd of June, 2011. And it was forwarded by way of
15
   email and regular mail by Sandra Cooper to Brian
16 Bentz. And...
17
18
                          (BRIEF PAUSE)
19
20
                   MR. GEORGE MARRON: Just have your
21
   indulgence.
22
23
                          (BRIEF PAUSE)
24
2.5
                   MR. LEO LONGO: Could we scroll down
```

```
93
 1 so I can continue reading what the draft -- thank you.
 2
                  MR. GEORGE MARRON: I'm sorry, I
 3 didn't hear that.
 5
                          (BRIEF PAUSE)
 6
 7
                  MR. GEORGE MARRON: I'm just trying to
   locate the June 2nd letter, Your Honour.
9
10
                          (BRIEF PAUSE)
11
12
                  MR. GEORGE MARRON: Yeah, so.
13
14
                          (BRIEF PAUSE)
15
16
                  MR. GEORGE MARRON: If you would...
17
18
                          (BRIEF PAUSE)
19
20
                  MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Your Honour, if -
21
   - if we're looking for the letter itself, I can say
22
   it's TOC48812, if that helps.
23
                  MR. GEORGE MARRON: Yeah. Thank you.
24 I have the letter here.
2.5
```

- 1 CONTINUED BY MR. GEORGE MARRON:
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: So, it -- it, as I
- 3 indicated, is -- is basically unchanged from what is
- 4 set out in paragraph 29. But if we could call up that
- 5 then, TOC0048812. Could -- could you review that, Mr.
- 6 Longo?

7

8 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 10 MR. LEO LONGO: Scroll down some more,
- 11 please. Okay, I see this letter. Thank you.
- 12 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay. Now, I'm
- 13 going to question -- ask some questions of you. And
- 14 I'll just defer that for a bit and I'll ask some
- 15 questions in -- in reference to that letter, but just
- 16 to continue on with the -- the events as they
- 17 progressed.
- So, on the 19th of May, there's an
- 19 indication by way of an email from Paul Bonwick to
- 20 Brian Bentz indicating that Mayor Cooper offered to
- 21 call Mayor Lehman, if he would still like that to take
- 22 place and Mr. Bonwick indicating:
- "I'm available if you wish to call
- 24 me at some point this afternoon."
- 25 And Mr. Bentz indicated that he had

- 1 spoken with Mayor Lehman, who was agreeable to
- 2 receiving a call. And following this exchange, Mr.
- Bentz sent the draft Mayor Cooper letter to Mayor
- 4 Lehman.
- 5 And -- and there's an indication by Mr.
- 6 Bonwick to Mr. Bentz writing:
- 7 "As you can see by the letter I
- 8 drafted, I wrote it with the thought
- 9 of public disclosure if ever
- 10 required."

11

12 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 14 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Now, that was on
- 15 the 19th of May. If we go forward to paragraph 32, it
- 16 indicates that a meeting occurred on the 24th of May
- 17 between Bri -- or among Brian Bentz, John Glicksman,
- 18 and Paul Bonwick.
- 19 And after the meeting, apparently
- 20 letters of reference were forwarded. And there was a
- 21 proposal of a contract for a period of six (6) months
- 22 starting on January the 24th and ending on July the
- 23 31st, 2011.
- 24 And the proposal sought monthly fees of
- 25 ninety-five hundred dollars (\$9,500) with a 2.5

```
percent success fee based on the acquisition price of
   a particular LDC paid within ten (10) days of closing.
   The proposal included the following areas of service.
 3
   It says:
 5
                      "Build the case and enhance the
 6
                      profile, develop a personalized
                      contact program, access key decision
                      makers, issue monitoring and
                      tactical recommendations."
 9
10
                   Now, in the letter that Mr. Bonwick
11
   prepared and -- and Mayor Cooper sent on on the 2nd of
12
    June, I'm submitting that the description in the
13
    second paragraph in the letter -- could we have
14
   TOC0048812 again? If we could look at the second
15
   paragraph.
16
                      "Paul has described the potential
17
                      services this company will be
18
                      providing to include but not limited
19
                      to strategic advice and matters
20
                      related to public relations,
21
                      strategic planning, acquisitions and
22
                      media relations."
23
                   I'm suggesting to you that what's set
24
   out in paragraph 32, points 'A' through 'E' inclusive,
```

suggests something beyond what is set out in the

- 1 letter of June the 2nd, 2011.
- 2 MR. LEO LONGO: Cou -- could we go
- 3 back to paragraph 32 so I could see it?
- 4 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Yeah. Thank you.

5

6 (BRIEF PAUSE)

7

- MR. LEO LONGO: I agree that --
- 9 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Well,
- 10 is that paragraph --
- 11 MR. LEO LONGO: -- the 'A' -- 'A'
- 12 through 'E' --
- 13 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Is
- 14 that paragraph 32? Can we just --
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Yeah, it is, Your
- 16 Honour.
- 17 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Okay.
- 18 Fine.
- MR. LEO LONGO: 'A' through 'E' seem
- 20 to speak to different matters and potential broader
- 21 matters than set out in the letter.

- 23 CONTINUED BY MR. GEORGE MARRON:
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Thank you. The le
- 25 -- the letter goes on to say that -- that he also

```
stated that these -- if we could go back to the
   letter. I apologize for jumping around here.
 3
                   But it indicates at paragraph 2, the
    last sentence:
 5
                      "He has also stated that these
 6
                      responsibilities could potentially
                      incorporate advice related to the
                      Town of Collingwood subject to
 9
                      certain conditions unfolding in the
10
                      coming months."
11
                   So that's an indication, I suggest,
12
   that -- it speaks for itself, I would suggest, that
   there may be conditions or developments in relation to
13
   Mr. Bonwick which might come into play and hence might
14
15
   be conditions -- or certain conditions that have some
   bearing on or have some relation to the Town of
   Collingwood.
17
18
                   MR. LEO LONGO: That's what it says.
19
                   MR. GEORGE MARRON:
                                        Right. And then
20
   it goes on to say:
                      "Should these conditions come into
21
22
                      play, Paul has suggested that a
23
                      meeting be scheduled with relevant
24
                      parties to move more formally to
2.5
                      clarify Paul's role with
```

- 1 PowerStream."
- 2 So I would suggest that that paragraph,
- 3 once again, says what it says that if the conditions
- 4 come into play, there should be a meeting, and we
- 5 should -- we should review that and obviously review
- 6 with a consideration as to whether the Municipal
- 7 Conflict of Interest Act might come into play.
- 8 MR. LEO LONGO: It doesn't mention
- 9 Conflict of Interest Act explicitly in here, and I'm
- 10 having some difficulty really understanding what the
- 11 undefined certain conditions are that are mentioned in
- 12 paragraph 2 and in paragraph 3 should these conditions
- 13 come into play. That is so vague to me that it
- 14 could -- it could mean anything. But -- so...
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay. All right.
- 16 But it's -- once again, though, it's setting out that
- 17 certain conditions could unfold, and a meeting should
- 18 be held, or at least there should be some disclosure
- 19 or review of what the conditions are.
- 20 MR. LEO LONGO: There seemed to be an
- 21 indication in the mayor's letter to PowerStream that
- 22 she understood that beyond general strategic advice to
- 23 PowerStream, her brother might be engaged in providing
- 24 PowerStream with services related directly to the
- 25 Town of Collingwood, subject to certain -- certain

- 1 conditions unfolding.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Right. Right.
- 3 So -- and this letter was provided, and I'm
- 4 suggesting -- and we'll review the Foundation Document
- 5 a little more closely -- that this letter is dated the
- 6 2nd of June and was provided, as I indicated, by way
- 7 of --
- MR. LEO LONGO: I see that.
- 9 MR. GEORGE MARRON: -- regular mail
- 10 and email. And I can indicate that on the 31st of May
- 11 2011 that Paul Bonwick had entered into a draft -- or
- 12 at least a draft agreement was negotiated. And on the
- 13 1st of June 2011, there was a draft agreement
- 14 prepared, and I will be showing that to you
- 15 momentarily.
- MR. LEO LONGO: Okay. You're telling
- 17 me this. I have no independent knowledge of it.
- 18 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Well, this is
- 19 where we're going. If we look at paragraph 33, it
- 20 says:
- 21 "On the 31st of May 2011,
- 22 PowerStream CFO John Glicksman sent
- a draft consulting agreement to
- 24 Paul Bonwick."
- 25

101 1 And it says: 2 "The draft consulting agreement 3 required Mr. Bonwick to represent and warrant that he had disclosed 5 the scope of his services and his 6 retainer by PowerStream to the mayor and to the clerk of the Town of Collingwood and to provide written evidence of such disclosure to 9 10 PowerStream." 11 So if I could -- well, we'll just 12 finish this off. Mr. Bonwick replied with: "One small correction required in 13 14 the disclosure paragraph." 15 He said that although he had informed the mayor, he had not formally engaged with the clerk or any other municipal staff on this matter at this 17 18 time. 19 That appears, I would suggest, to be inconsistent with the indication that had been 20 forwarded by Rick Lloyd to Paul Bonwick referencing 21 22 what Sara Almas had provided to Rick Lloyd. 23 MR. LEO LONGO: I -- I really can't 24 comment on -- on that any -- beyond what's -- what's 25 written there.

1 From a Conflict of Interest Act, this

- 2 is PowerStream requiring Mr. Bonwick to make certain
- 3 disclosures to the Town.
- 4 MR. GEORGE MARRON: That's right.
- 5 MR. LEO LONGO: The Conflict of
- 6 Interest Act doesn't require non -- doesn't impose any
- 7 obligations on someone who's not a Council member. So
- 8 this -- is PowerStream wanting to set its own criteria
- 9 or preconditions to engaging Mr. Bonwick as I -- as I
- 10 read it --
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Right.
- 12 MR. LEO LONGO: -- with you this
- 13 morning -- or this afternoon.
- 14 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Right. On
- 15 condition that he make full disclosure to the Town of
- 16 Collingwood. I've got the agreement --
- 17 MR. LEO LONGO: It says what it
- 18 says --
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Right.
- 20 MR. LEO LONGO: -- that the scope of
- 21 his services be disclosed and that he provide written
- 22 evidence of such.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Right.
- 24
- 25 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 1 MR. GEORGE MARRON: So if I could
- 2 refer you to do document number ALE0000160.

3

4 (BRIEF PAUSE)

5

- 6 MR. GEORGE MARRON: And this is the
- 7 draft agreement, Mr. Longo, that was dated the 1st of
- 8 June, and then -- it's a letter agreement.
- 9 There was a non-disclosure agreement
- 10 which was entered into on the 1st of June, as well,
- 11 between PowerStream and Paul Bonwick's company. But
- 12 that was in relation to confidential information as
- 13 held by PowerStream that -- that contracted Compenso
- 14 communications in Paul Bonwick personally not to
- 15 disclose any of the trade secrets or confidential
- 16 information held by PowerStream.
- MR. LEO LONGO: Yeah. I've just --
- 18 I've just only seen the first two (2) paragraphs of
- 19 that letter. I've not seen anything else about
- 20 non-disclosure.
- 21 MR. GEORGE MARRON: And let me -- and
- 22 let me confirm that the -- that I've reviewed the
- 23 June 1 draft proposal, and I reviewed it with the
- 24 June 7, 2011 letter, and they're exactly the same.

2.5

104 1 (BRIEF PAUSE) 2 3 MR. JOHN MATHER: Are you referring to the schedule A that's contemplated in the confidentiality heading? 6 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Yeah. Yeah. Ι didn't -- yeah. I should have indicated. It was the attachment, I believe, to the June 1. 9 MR. JOHN MATHER: There is a version 10 of that at ALE192. 11 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Yeah. Thank you. But I think for purposes of the examination this 13 morning that I need to have it called up or pulled up 14 on the electronics. 15 CONTINUED BY MR. GEORGE MARRON: 16 17 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay. So the --18 this indicates, I would suggest, if we consider the background, it sets out pretty clearly, I would 20 submit -- if you look at the first page of this 21 engagement letter, it says: 22 "As part of our corporate strategy, 23 PowerStream is committed to pursuing 24 growth opportunities by way of 2.5 acquisitions and mergers involving

105 other local distribution companies 1 2 within the province of Ontario." 3 And it says that: "The Honourable Paul Bonwick, as 5 principal of CCI, has expertise in 6 government relations and in 7 communications that may assist PowerStream in achieving its M&A 9 objectives." 10 So if we look at the letter of June 11 2nd, which is TOC0048812, that -- that's a consistent 12 statement with what is in the letter dated June 2nd, 13 where it says where Sandra Cooper has set out in the letter, although it was drafted by her brother, set 14 15 out that his services will be limited to strategic advice and matters related to public relations. 17 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Your Honour, just 18 on a point of order. Or sorry, correction there. Mr. 19 Marron forgot to leave out the first part of the sentence, "will be provided to included but not 20 limited to." He just started the sentence at 21 "strategic advice". 22 23 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: All 24 right. 2.5 MR. GEORGE MARRON: All right.

1 I'll set it out fully.

- 3 CONTINUED BY MR. GEORGE MARRON
- 4 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Paul has described
- 5 the potential services his company will be providing
- 6 to include, but not limited to strategic advice and
- 7 matters related to public relations strategic planning
- 8 and media relations.
- 9 So I'm suggesting, Mr. Longo, that
- 10 government relations and communications would be a
- 11 similar description to what is set out in the June
- 12 2nd, 2011, comparing that in the -- the retainer
- 13 letter of June 1st, 2011.
- 14 In any event, if we move down into the
- 15 scope of work it -- in my submission if you would
- 16 review that and compare it to the June 2nd letter, it
- 17 sets out a scope of work which is not set out in the
- 18 June 2nd, 2011 letter.
- 19 MR. LEO LONGO: The Mayor's June 2nd
- 20 letter, is that what you're referring to? The June --
- 21 MR. GEORGE MARRON: The letter, yes,
- 22 the letter that was directed to Brian Bentz by Sandra
- 23 Cooper.
- 24 MR. LEO LONGO: Please scroll down
- 25 some more.

- I see the reference to strategic advice
- 2 in the top bullet on page 2.
- 3 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Yes. Right.
- But it goes on, it's much broader, I
- 5 suggest, the scope of work in the agreement of June
- 6 1st, 2011, or the draft agreement, than what is set
- 7 out in the text of the letter dated June 2nd, 2011, as
- 8 sent by Sandra Cooper to Brian Bentz at PowerStream.
- 9 MR. LEO LONGO: It -- it may be. I
- 10 mean the words just speak for themselves, Mr. Marron,
- 11 and comparing one to the other, I -- I'm not sure how
- 12 I can assist -- how my evidence or my comments are --
- 13 are of assistance to -- to you or the Tribunal, the
- 14 Commission, excuse me.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay. Well --
- 16 MR. LEO LONGO: In that regard.
- 17 MR. GEORGE MARRON: All right. Well
- 18 then if we could go down through the bullet points
- 19 then, under the scope of work. Scroll up -- down.
- 20 First bullet point:
- 21 "Identify potential opportunities
- for the purchase, merger or other
- 23 business combination of LDCs
- 24 primarily within PowerStream's
- 25 geographic footprint or outside of

108 the geographic specialized --1 2 specifically authorized by PowerStream." 3 I would ---5 MR. LEO LONGO: Is it -- Your -- Your Honour, is it possible to split screen this -- the -this display and put the letter up, because Mr. Marron 7 has both letters, you know, back and forth. I -- all I have is the screen and it's hard for me to remember what's in the letter and --10 11 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: think we might be better to do it by hard copy because 13 MR. GEORGE MARRON: 14 Yeah. 15 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: there's some difficulty with putting the two (2) documents on screen at the same time. 17 18 MR. JOHN MATHER: We're arranging to 19 have printed copies right now. 20 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I'm --I appreciate, you know, I've sort of let this go on 21 22 for while. Are -- but it does come -- I mean, it does 23 come a point where I -- I'm not sure how much help --24 how much further help the witness can be. 25 Have you got a lot more to -- I don't -

- 1 I don't want to foreclose your client and -- and
- 2 certainly I've let others ask questions for an extend
- 3 -- you know, I don't want to do that.
- But is there much more of this?
- 5 MR. GEORGE MARRON: No. No. We're --
- 6 we are getting to the end of this segment of the
- 7 examination of -- of Mr. Longo and I appreciate the
- 8 difficulty here.
- 9 I -- I'm --
- 10 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: You're
- 11 essentially asking Mr. Longo to agree that there is a
- 12 difference --
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Yes, exactly.
- 14 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: --
- 15 between the two descriptions of the work that Compenso
- 16 is going to --
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Yes. Well, --
- 18 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: And he
- 19 -- it seems that he requires both documents to -- to
- 20 look at them.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Well, yes.
- 22 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I'm
- 23 not sure whether his read of the document is any
- 24 different than mine.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Well, yes, I -- I

- 1 appreciate that.
- 2 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: He --
- 3 Mr. Longo does have a background in municipal law and
- 4 he's certainly spoken about the Municipal Conflict of
- 5 Interest Act and so on, he's done all those things.
- 6 MR. GEORGE MARRON: No. Well -- well
- 7 the relevance, in my submission, is to put Mr. Longo
- 8 in a position where I can ask him some questions
- 9 dealing with representations, misrepresentations as it
- 10 pertains to -- to the situation that will eventually
- 11 be fully before Your Honour.
- 12 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: That's
- 13 why I've -- I'm -- I understand that's what you're
- 14 trying to do and that's why I'm really not trying to
- 15 unduly intrude into the somewhat tedious way you have
- 16 to go about this to set the stage for it.
- I get -- I understand that.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: All right, well
- 19 could we do it this way then. Could we put the
- 20 letter, which is 48812, and I can read from the
- 21 PowerStream document or I can provide a -- a copy of
- 22 the PowerStream document to Mr. Longo. How's that?
- MR. JOHN MATHER: We have --
- 24 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: You
- 25 can do that.

1 MR. JOHN MATHER: We have a hard copy

- 2 of the June 1st PowerStream letter.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: That's perfect,
- 4 sure. Thanks, Mr. Mather.
- 5 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: You
- 6 might want to give that to Mr. Longo. Thank you.
- 7 MR. LEO LONGO: Okay, so I've got this
- 8 letter, now you're asking me some questions about the
- 9 June 2nd letter that the Mayor sent to --

- 11 CONTINUED BY MR. GEORGE MARRON
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Yes, so -- so if
- 13 it could be pulled up on the screen, there we go.
- 14 Okay.
- MR. LEO LONGO: Okay, so your question
- 16 is, sir?
- 17 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Yes, so I'd like
- 18 to go down through, if I could refer you, as I have,
- 19 to the -- the content in the letter, was Paul has --
- 20 the second paragraph reads:
- 21 "Paul has described the potential
- 22 service his company will provide to
- include, but not limited to
- 24 strategic advice in matters related
- 25 to public relations, strategic

112 planning, acquisitions, and media 1 relations." 2 3 Now, we're asking you to -- with the document, the PowerStream document ALE160 that's before you, and just in reference to scope of work, it sets out the first bullet point: "Identify potential opportunities 7 for the purchase, merger, or other business combinations with LDCs." 9 10 I would suggest and ask you, Mr. Longo, that in my submission would go beyond what is set out 11 12 in the -- the letter of June 2nd, 2011. MR. LEO LONGO: I don't know. 13 I see 14 the truth -- the June 2nd letter referring to 15 strategic advice related to acquisitions. 16 MR. GEORGE MARRON: All right. 17 MR. LEO LONGO: I look at bullet 1, 18 under scope of work on the June 1 letter, that speaks 19 to identify opportunities for purchase merger, or other business combinations. 20 21 I'm assuming purchase, merger, or other business combinations would fall with -- an 22 acquisition would certainly fall within that 24 description. Maybe a -- an acquisition might not

include merger or other business combinations, but --

- 1 MR. GEORGE MARRON: With LDCs, yeah.
- 2 I hear you. Okay. Well, now -- and I -- I appreciate
- 3 what you say. There was -- there is evidence before
- 4 the commission that there was a business relationship
- 5 set up in reference to a roof vent, a solar powered
- 6 roof vent. And that was set up in the month of August
- 7 2011, so.
- MR. LEO LONGO: And, Mr. Marron, I
- 9 look at the second paragraph of -- of the Jan -- of
- 10 the June 2nd letter --
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Right.
- MR. LEO LONGO: -- that says,
- 13 "Providing to include but not limited to."
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Right.
- MR. LEO LONGO: So, that's usually a
- 16 more open-ended language suggesting that what follows
- 17 isn't meant to be closed language in any -- in -- in
- 18 any way, shape, or form.
- 19 So, just describe potential services
- 20 his company will be providing to include but not
- 21 limited to.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay.
- MR. LEO LONGO: So, the mayor seems to
- 24 be suggesting I -- there -- there may be something
- 25 greater than that, but I'm only mentioning these three

```
1 (3) or four (4) things here --
```

- MR. GEORGE MARRON: All right. That's
- 3 fair.
- 4 MR. LEO LONGO: -- in that paragraph.
- 5 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay. Now, the
- 6 second bullet point on the June 1 letter:
- 7 "Prepare detailed briefings
- 8 identifying key decision makers
- 9 related to a particular
- 10 opportunity."
- 11 Would that be included, in your
- 12 opinion, in the -- in the content of the second
- 13 paragraph in the letter of June the 2nd, 2011 --
- MR. LEO LONGO: Well --
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: -- briefing?
- 16 MR. LEO LONGO: -- one would assume
- 17 identifying key decision makers is -- is important
- 18 when dealing with potentially public relations, me --
- 19 media relations, and even strategic planning, so I can
- 20 see how that second bullet could be said to be
- 21 included in that second paragraph of the June 2nd
- 22 letter.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay. Thank you.
- 24 And the third bullet:
- 25 "Assist in the preparation of any

115 1 proposals that PowerStream intends to submit." 2 3 And I assume that -- that that would fall within the -- the first paragraph -- or sorry, the second paragraph of the letter of June the 2nd? 6 MR. LEO LONGO: You would -- it would 7 appear so. 8 MR. GEORGE MARRON: All right. 9 MR. LEO LONGO: Strategic advice for respecting communications, I would think that's --10 11 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Yeah. Right. 12 MR. LEO LONGO: -- clearly media relations and public relations, so that would be 13 included. The final bullet is: 14 15 "Assist with any other duties 16 required as it relates to 17 PowerStream's merger and acquisition 18 activity." 19 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Activity, yeah. 20 MR. LEO LONGO: Again, acquisitions is mentioned in paragraph --21 22 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay. 23 MR. LEO LONGO: 24 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay. So, if we look at... 2.5

116 1 2 (BRIEF PAUSE) 3 MR. GEORGE MARRON: If we look at develop a personalized contact program, it talks about targeting its messaging with a purpose to -- to obtain, maintain, enhance political and bureaucratic 7 relationships related to this file. 9 MR. LEO LONGO: I -- I'm sorry, sir, 10 which letter are you referring to, June --11 MR. GEORGE MARRON: This is the --12 MR. LEO LONGO: -- PowerStream letter? 13 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Yeah. No, no. 14 Yeah, it is the PowerStream letter, yeah. 15 MR. LEO LONGO: Okay. Which page are you on? 16 17 MR. GEORGE MARRON: I'm on the second 18 page. I'm sorry, Mr. Longo, I should have identified 19 this, under the general topic, "Methodology and deliverables." 20 21 MR. LEO LONGO: Build a case and enh -22 - sorry. Build a case and enhance profile --23 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: 24 say, I'm not clear -- are you clear which document Mr. 25 Marron's referring to?

117 MR. LEO LONGO: I believe he's asking 1 2 me about the June 1st PowerStream letter. 3 MR. GEORGE MARRON: That's right. That's correct. 5 MR. LEO LONGO: And I was just asking him to direct me where he wanted to have my attention 7 drawn to. 8 9 (BRIEF PAUSE) 10 11 CONTINUED BY MR. GEORGE MARRON: 12 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay. Well, I'm -13 - I'm looking at -- at those subtitles, "Build the case and enhance profile, " and I -- on the PowerStream 14 15 letter. 16 MR. LEO LONGO: I -- I see that. 17 Okay. 18 MR. GEORGE MARRON: And I'm asking you 19 to -- does that fall within the -- those -- those bullet points, those three (3) bullet points? Would that fall within the content of the June 2nd second 21 22 paragraph? 23 24 (BRIEF PAUSE) 2.5

- 1 MR. LEO LONGO: Well, it speaks to --
- 2 MR. GEORGE MARRON: What --
- 3 MR. LEO LONGO: -- enhancing profile
- 4 and providing consistent professional and concise
- 5 information and reports and ensure key decision makers
- 6 have clear access to information.
- 7 That seems to fall within public
- 8 relations, media relations that would be mentioned in
- 9 paragraph 2 of the June 2nd letter.
- 10 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Thank you.
- 11 "Develop a personalized contact program." It talks
- 12 about:
- 13 "This will ensure that PowerStream
- 14 appropriately targets its
- 15 messaging."
- MR. LEO LONGO: Yes, that would be
- 17 media relations, I would think, and public relations.
- 18 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay. And then
- 19 the second bullet:
- "Seek out internal government
- 21 champions to help position and
- 22 advocate for the initiative."
- 23 MR. LEO LONGO: I -- I don't have a
- 24 clue what an internal government champion is.
- 25 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay. Okay.

```
Well, we'll leave that for another time. And then
   access key decision makers and an indication to work
   with PowerStream developing and implementing specific
   strategies for communicating your unique benefits.
 5
                      "As PowerStream's plans progress,
 6
                      we, as a matter of course, will make
                      every effort to maintain progressive
                      professional profiles for our
                      client."
 9
10
                   That would fall within the letter of
11
   June the 2nd?
12
                   MR. LEO LONGO:
                                    I think it's caught
13
   within public relations and media relations.
14
                   MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay. And then
15
   the -- finally, the iss -- the issue:
16
                      "Monitoring at CCI is constant
17
                      contact with the municipal
18
                      government leaders and, as such, is
19
                      able to monitor and report any
20
                      changes or opportunities that may
21
                      arise as your early warning system
22
                      are intelligence gathering will help
23
                      you to respond to any potential
24
                      critical challenges brought forward
2.5
                      regarding this approach."
```

- 1 MR. LEO LONGO: I would assume that
- 2 would fall under strategic planning that's mentioned
- 3 in paragraph 2.
- 4 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay. Okay. So,
- 5 if we get -- well, then there's tactical
- 6 recommendations.
- 7 "Throughout this process, we'll
- 8 provide PowerStream with an
- 9 identified contact list and detailed
- 10 verbal brief of tactics and
- 11 recommended approaches for
- 12 proceeding."
- 13 That would fall within the paragraph?
- 14 MR. LEO LONGO: I could see how it
- 15 could be argued so.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay, so.
- 17 Now, under the term, "Disclosure," if I could ask you
- 18 to review it. I don't think we need the -- the June
- 19 2nd letter. So, the -- do you ha -- you have -- you -
- 20 you have the PowerStream June 1 --
- 21 MR. LEO LONGO: That's correct.
- 22 MR. GEORGE MARRON: -- retainer
- 23 letter?
- MR. LEO LONGO: So, I'm on page 3
- 25 looking up disclosure.

121 1 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay. 2 MR. LEO LONGO: So, I've got that. 3 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay. So, it talks about: 5 "Bonwick agrees to make all 6 necessary and prudent disclosure of his CCI engagement with PowerStream. Any such disclosure shall be 9 discussed and authorized by 10 PowerStream in advance." 11 And then it goes on to say: 12 "Specifically, with respect to any 13 authorized activity on PowerStream's 14 behalf relating to Collus Power, 15 Bonwick represents and warrants that 16 he has disclosed the scope of his 17 services and his retainer to Power -18 - by PowerStream to the mayor and 19 the clerk of the Town of Collingwood 20 and shall provide written evidence of such disclosure to PowerStream." 21 22 MR. LEO LONGO: Yes, I see that. 23 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay. 24 "Further, with respect to Collus 2.5 Power, CCI shall, after consulting

122 1 with PowerStream, make any 2 additional disclosures that may be 3 prudent or required by applicable law during the course of this 5 engagement or any extension thereof." 6 7 All right. So, that's in reference to Collus Power. MR. LEO LONGO: And that puts 10 obligations on Mr. Bonwick to --11 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Yeah. 12 MR. LEO LONGO: -- make certain disclosures. 13 14 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Well, certain 15 disclosure being the scope of his services and his 16 retainer? 17 MR. LEO LONGO: It's the -- the 18 arrangement he's making with PowerStream or that 19 PowerStream is prepared to make with him. 20 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Right. And this is a significant contract; it's a significant 21 retainer: a sum of 10,000 a month, plus applicable 22 23 taxes invoiced monthly, and then an administrative fee 24 of a thousand dollars a month to cover out-of-pocket 25 expenses.

- 1 MR. LEO LONGO: Sir, I don't know
- 2 Mr. Bonwick or his company, and I have no idea if
- 3 that's a significant retainer in his eyes or not.
- 4 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay. All right.
- 5 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO:
- 6 We're -- you know, Mr. Longo's interpretation is his
- 7 interpretation, and I'm allowing you to elicit it.
- 8 But I don't know -- well, I'll see.

9

10 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 12 CONTINUED BY MR. GEORGE MARRON:
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay. So just to
- 14 go back to the Foundation Document, if I may,
- 15 Your Honour, and I ask to summary document 12. It's
- 16 paragraph 34.
- Well, at this point, there's an
- 18 indication here that on the morning of the 1st of
- 19 June, John Glicksman of PowerStream wrote to
- 20 Paul Bonwick that there'd been "some apparent
- 21 misunderstanding" about his disclosure to the mayor
- 22 and to the clerk. Mr. Glicksman wrote:
- 23 "Thanks for your quick reply and
- 24 comments on our draft letter. There
- seems to be some apparent

	124
1	misunderstanding of the disclosures
2	Brian thought you had made to date
3	with him with respect to both the
4	mayor and the city clerk. He was
5	under the impression you had made
6	disclosure to and received clearance
7	from the city clerk that under the
8	Municipal Act, there was no conflict
9	for you to do work for us leading to
10	or on a potential RFP of Collus and
11	that you had received written
12	confirmation of same from the city
13	clerk. The indication that given
14	that you had direct discussion with
15	Brian regarding this. It may be
16	best for you to give him a quick
17	call so that we can sort the wording
18	out and get on with you supporting
19	us on this exciting project."
20	MR. LEO LONGO: So this follows what I
21	understand was an earlier comment where the one small
22	discrepancy was was mentioned about deleting
23	mention of the clerk's name.
24	MR. GEORGE MARRON: That's right.
25	MR. LEO LONGO: Okay. I I see.

- 1 Yes.
- 2 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay. So there's
- 3 an indication here about an apparent misunderstanding
- 4 of the part of PowerStream as to the disclosures that
- 5 Paul Bonwick is to make.
- 6 MR. LEO LONGO: That's what it says.
- 7 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I
- 8 really -- that's a difficulty I'm having to the extent
- 9 that the witness is reading and confirming that words
- 10 say what they -- what they might say or his
- 11 interpretation of whether -- of what's meant by a
- 12 particular term.
- 13 I'm having some difficulty with the
- 14 assistance that I'm getting because Mr. Longo is a
- 15 municipal lawyer. His area is municipal law. You're
- 16 asking him about contracts and what terms mean in
- 17 them.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Well, yes. But
- 19 he's also able to, within his expertise, provide an
- 20 opinion on disclosure and how that -- and we went
- 21 through that in a general way, I submit, when we
- 22 reviewed the first part of the evidence.
- 23 So we are getting there. I want to, as
- 24 I say, fairly put the factual situation to him so that
- 25 when I finally address him in reference to disclosure

1 issues relating to conflict of interest that he has

- 2 that foundation.
- 3 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I
- 4 really am having some difficulty with -- but I really
- 5 think we're going to have to get to the question then
- 6 and --
- 7 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay.
- 8 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: -- and
- 9 get on with it because... taking a while.

10

11 (BRIEF PAUSE)

12

- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Well, I wanted to
- 14 move on to the 2nd of June now, Your Honour, because
- 15 there is evidence that has been heard through
- 16 witnesses -- Sandra Cooper, Kim Wingrove -- and I
- 17 intend to refer the witness to that -- now, this is
- 18 evidence that you've heard -- just to complete the
- 19 scenario.

20

21 (BRIEF PAUSE)

22

- MR. GEORGE MARRON: If I could have
- 24 your indulgence here.

2.5

127 1 (BRIEF PAUSE) 2 3 MR. GEORGE MARRON: This was organized at one point. I apologize for the delay here. THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Do you 5 want a minute to find what you're looking for? 7 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Could I have a few minutes just to -- thank you. 9 10 --- Upon recessing at 12:47 p.m. 11 --- Upon resuming at 12:53 p.m. 12 13 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Thank you for 14 that, Your Honour. I think I can move on quickly, 15 here. 16 17 CONTINUED BY MR. GEORGE MARRON: 18 MR. GEORGE MARRON: I wanted to refer 19 Mr. Longo to my client Sandra Cooper's cross-20 examination by William McDowell on the -- on the 21 circumstances as to on June the 2nd in her meeting at 22 Town Hall with Paul Bonwick. 23 24 (BRIEF PAUSE) 2.5

- 1 MR. GEORGE MARRON: So if we could to
- 2 go to -- if we could go to paragraph 189 of the
- 3 Foundation Document, Your Honour.

4

5 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 7 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay. So this is
- 8 a matter that we referred to earlier, Mr. Longo, just
- 9 a -- a confirmation that -- that Paul Bonwick wrote to
- 10 Brian Bentz to say:
- "As you can see by the letter I
- 12 drafted, I wrote it with the thought
- of public disclosure if ever
- 14 required."
- 15 And then in her examination, the --
- 16 that paragraph was put to Sandra Cooper, and she
- 17 acknowledged that, and Mr. McDowell indi -- indicated
- 18 that he appreciated she -- Sandra Cooper wasn't copied
- 19 on this email, May the 19th, 2011, but at this -- that
- 20 it was -- that her understanding -- he -- he went on
- 21 to say:
- 22 "And I appreciate that you weren't
- copied on this email, but that was
- 24 your understanding of this letter
- 25 was to provide -- provide cover for

129 PowerStream if this relationship 1 2 ever became public, correct?" And she answered, "Yes." 3 And then he referred to paragraph 197 of the Foundation Document, which is the letter of June the 2nd, and con -- confirmed with Sandra Cooper that this letter is substantially in the form of the draft that Mr. Bonwick had given you. And he reviewed the content of the letter with her, the letter of June the 2nd, and then questioned her that: 10 11 "My understanding of your evidence 12 is that you made no inquiries of Mr. 13 Bonwick about the type of advice he 14 was going to be getting to 15 PowerStream?" And her response was: 16 17 "I was -- I felt it was a public 18 relations and communications." 19 And Mr. McDowell's question: 20 "Those were -- that was what -- that 21 was what the advice and what 22 services were going to be as you 23 understood it?" 24 Her response, "That's what I 25 understand, yes."

- 1 And Mr. McDowell indicated, "But you
- 2 made no inquiries?"
- 3 And she had indicated that was correct.
- 4 And there was some indication that she
- 5 made no requiries (sic) because of some reticence that
- 6 she had in asking her siblings how they earn their
- 7 income, and matters of that sort.
- And then Mr. McDowell asked her:
- 9 "Did you -- let me ask you this.
- 10 When you wrote your letter, did you
- give any independent thought as to
- the content of your letter? Did you
- just look at his and say, That looks
- fine, I'll sign off on that?"
- And her response:
- "I looked at his letter and thought
- it was fine to sign at the time."
- 18
- 19 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 20
- 21 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Then he went to
- 22 Foundation Document paragraph 202, if we could come up
- 23 on the screen.
- 24
- 25 (BRIEF PAUSE)

```
MR. GEORGE MARRON: This is the --
 1
 2 this is the retainer letter of -- with PowerStream
   dated the 7th of June. And Mr. McDowell put the
   following:
 5
                      "So this is a review of the retainer
 6
                      letter signed on June the 7th by
                      PowerStream. Do you see there that
                      Mr. Bonwick would, among other
 9
                      things, prepare detailed briefings
10
                      identifying key decision makers
11
                      related to a particular opportunity?
12
                      Do you see that?"
13
                   And acknowledgment by Sandra Cooper,
    "Yes, I do."
14
15
                   Question:
16
                      "So Mr. Bonwick was to figure out
17
                      who were the real decision makers in
18
                      relation to the PowerStream
19
                      opportunity?"
20
                   Her response, "Yes."
21
                   And then for the Collus Power
22
   opportunity...
23
24
                           (BRIEF PAUSE)
2.5
```

		132
1		MR. GEORGE MARRON: He goes on after
2	reviewing that	the:
3		"Compenso was in cons contact
4		with municipal government leaders,
5		and as such, is able to monitor and
6		report any changes or opportunity."
7		Now this is in the issue monitoring:
8		"So Compenso was in constant contact
9		with the municipal government
10		leaders, and as such, is able to
11		monitor and report any changes or
12		opportunities that may arise. Our
13		intelligence gathering will help
14		prepare you to respond to any
15		potential critical challenges being
16		brought forward."
17		Sandra Cooper was asked: "Do you see
18	that?"	
19		"Yes, I do see that."
20		He said:
21		"Well, when you put all that
22		together, Mr. Bonwick is being paid
23		because of his access to people like
24		you? Do see that?"
25		And her response, "Yes, I do."

133 Mr. McDowell, "He's being paid for his 1 access to you personally." 3 Her response was, "To government leaders, yes." 5 And he said, "Well, that wouldn't" -and she acknowledges, "That would include me." 7 And so Mr. McDowell's question was: "That would include you, and he's to 9 gather intelligence, right?" 10 And she responded, "Yes." 11 Then he indicated -- Mr. McDowell said: 12 "Intelligence is one of those funny 13 words because it means information 14 gathered by all kinds of means." 15 And she acknowledged that. And his question: 16 17 "And the most valuable intelligence 18 is going to be information that's 19 confidential to the Vendor, the 20 Town, correct?" 21 And she indicated that she agreed with 22 that. 23 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Your Honour --24 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Yes? 2.5 MR. PAUL BONWICK: -- if I may, I've

- 1 listened with interest. I'm going to have to object,
- 2 not in terms of any the information that Mr. Marron is
- 3 sharing, but I'm confused in terms of how Mr. Longo is
- 4 somehow lending value or helping with clarity to any
- 5 points Mr. Marron might be making. Mr. Marron had
- 6 ample opportunity to cross-examine his witness during
- 7 the time Mr. McDowell -- once Mr. McDowell finished
- 8 his. He -- he chose not to ask his client any
- 9 questions.
- 10 I'm not sure that Mr. Longo is here as
- 11 an expert witness to speak on contract law or contract
- 12 agreements, yet he continues to be asked for his
- 13 opinion on that.
- I think the rules of procedure
- 15 governing a judicial inquiry clearly lay out what is
- 16 expected in terms of a -- an expert witness and the
- 17 amount of time and notice that needs to be given as
- 18 well as any information.
- 19 And so, as I say, for the past two (2)
- 20 hours I've sat here and listened and I -- I'm just
- 21 struggling with how this is somehow helping the
- 22 hearing in any manner of speaking, relaying all this
- 23 information to Mr. Longo, when in fact I don't
- 24 believe, by his own admission, he's an expert in
- 25 contract law or in agreements.

```
THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Mr.
```

- 2 Chenoweth really was advancing the same sort of
- 3 objection and I -- I -- to an hour, an hour and a half
- 4 ago. I cut him off and indicated I would go down this
- 5 road. I have now gone down the road for some time,
- 6 and I tend to agree, Mr. Marron. I don't really see
- 7 how it's helpful.
- 8 Mr. Longo's interpretation of the words
- 9 in -- in the contract, I -- I just fail to see how
- 10 it's related to his expertise. His -- his assessment
- 11 of Mr. -- your client's answers to Mr. McDowell's
- 12 questions, I -- I don't find helpful, and I -- I think
- 13 he's outside of -- I -- I think I probably shouldn't -
- 14 I probably should have listened to Mr. Chenoweth.
- 15 I -- I don't want to -- don't want to
- 16 take that too far, but I -- I probably should have,
- 17 and I -- I really think you're going to have to wrap
- 18 up this line of questioning. I don't find the
- 19 witness' opinions particularly helpful, although
- 20 they're sincerely given, but I don't find them
- 21 helpful.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Well we're talking
- 23 about the scope of disclosure, and -- and -- and my
- 24 client was examined on that, cross-examined by Mr.
- 25 McDowell, and -- and so it forms part of the record,

- 1 and I wanted to put this to --
- I mean, the issue here is, what was
- 3 disclosed and what obligation would my client have by
- 4 way of making reasonable enquiry. And as I indicated
- 5 at the outset, I mean, there can be a failure to make
- 6 disclosure by virtue of omission of information or by
- 7 misstating the information.
- 8 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I
- 9 think it's a matter of argument --
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Well --
- 11 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: --
- 12 whether there's been an omission.
- 13 I've allowed the questioning to go on
- 14 this long, so if there's -- if there's a concluding
- 15 question you want to ask to this line of questioning,
- 16 I'll let you ask if, but then I -- but I really -- I
- 17 really don't think this is helpful.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay. Well --
- 19 well then I -- I will. I'll put the questions to Mr.
- 20 Longo then.
- 21
- 22 CONTINUED BY MR. GEORGE MARRON:
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Just in relation
- 24 to the issue of disclosure, Mr. Longo, I mean, you --
- 25 you see that what was in effect by way of discussions

- 1 on the 31st of May 2011, and which resulted in the
- 2 draft agreement of the 1st of June 2011, and the
- 3 subsequent contract that was executed on the 7th of
- 4 June 2011.
- 5 It sets out what I submit is a
- 6 requirement on the part of Mr. Bonwick to disclose the
- 7 terms of his retainer to the Town of Collingwood, to
- 8 the Mayor and to the Clerk, and --
- 9 MR. LEO LONGO: That's what -- that's
- 10 what it appears PowerStream was asking Mr. Bonwick to
- 11 do.
- 12 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: And
- 13 that's -- that's my point though. I can take that
- 14 from the language.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Well, I appreciate
- 16 I can bring this information out of the PowerStream
- 17 witnesses but --
- 18 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: The
- 19 language appears to say to Mr. Longo what it says --
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Yeah.
- 21 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: -- to
- 22 anyone reading it really. But -- but in any event, I
- 23 said I'd let you conclude, so I'll let you conclude.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: All right.
- 2.5

- 1 CONTINUED BY MR. GEORGE MARRON:
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Well, I think that
- 3 probably concludes that area.
- Now, I wanted to make reference --
- 5 well, may I -- may I continue? I wanted to make
- 6 reference to the meeting at Town Hall on the 29th of
- 7 June, and -- and the evidence that Kim Wingrove gave
- 8 as to her understanding of that meeting, and --
- 9 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: In for
- 10 a penny, in for a pound, Mr. Marron.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Yeah. Well, I --
- 12 well, I appreciate it's a matter of argument as well,
- 13 and it's all on the record, so.
- 14 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: It --
- 15 it does seem to me it's a matter of -- it's a matter
- 16 of argument. You -- you're really asking Mr. Longo
- 17 is, as Mr. Chenoweth said a while ago, you're asking
- 18 them to -- to opine on matters that --
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Right.
- 20 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: --
- 21 really not -- he's not here as an expert in that
- 22 capacity. I'm not satisfied they're municipal law
- 23 matters either.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Yeah.
- 2.5

1 (BRIEF PAUSE)

2

- 3 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay then, the
- 4 final -- the final matter, I'll be brief, Your Honour.

- 6 CONTINUED BY MR. GEORGE MARRON:
- 7 MR. GEORGE MARRON: There was an
- 8 indication that you -- you gave yesterday, Mr. Longo,
- 9 that -- and this relates to an alleged meeting on the
- 10 19th of January 2012 and whether you attended this
- 11 meeting with the Mayor, the Deputy Mayor, or others
- 12 from the Town on the 19th of January. And you'll
- 13 recall that you understood that on that date you may
- 14 have been in Alliston.
- MR. LEO LONGO: That's right. I --
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: And --
- 17 MR. LEO LONGO: -- had no such meeting
- 18 on that date.
- 19 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Right, okay. So
- 20 I'd like to -- like to refer the witness to -- and
- 21 actually, you -- you checked your -- your billings for
- 22 the 19th of January 2012 and that confirmed -- that
- 23 confirmed that -- that you weren't attending at any
- 24 meeting. You --
- 25 MR. LEO LONGO: That is correct.

1 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Yeah. And just in

- 2 reference to paragraph 502 of the Foundation Document,
- 3 this is a -- this is an email from Paul Bonwick
- 4 reporting to Mr. Glicksman and Mr. Nolan on -- on the
- 5 meeting. It's dated the 19th of January 2012. And he
- 6 reports that:
- 7 "The meeting went very well this
- 8 afternoon with the Town lawyers,
- 9 Mayor, Deputy Mayor, CAO, and Ed."
- 10 So the Town lawyer -- you weren't
- 11 there. So --
- 12 MR. LEO LONGO: That wasn't me.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Right. So there's
- 14 no indication that Paul Bonwick was at this meeting,
- 15 although he's reporting on the meeting of January
- 16 19th, 2012. And if he were at the meeting, that's one
- 17 thing; if he wasn't at that meeting, he's obviously
- 18 getting information from another source.
- 19 MR. LEO LONGO: Mr. Marron, I can tell
- 20 you I've looked at my dockets, I was out of town in a
- 21 -- in a different municipality that day. Your Honour,
- 22 the only docket I had for January 19 was a brief
- 23 docket. You'll recall that Ms. Kennedy provided the
- 24 last version of the authorizing bylaw and asked me to
- 25 take a look at it. She said after she --

- 1 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I
- 2 recall the email. She had made one (1) or two (2)
- 3 enhancements.
- 4 MR. LEO LONGO: Yes, and -- and --
- 5 that's right, put the clause back in. My only docket
- 6 on that day was looking at that authorizing bylaw and
- 7 -- and saying fine --
- 8 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Yeah.
- 9 In --
- 10 MR. LEO LONGO: -- that's it for
- 11 January.
- 12 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: In any
- 13 event -- all right.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Thank you.
- 15 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I think
- 16 the question of whether the source of the information,
- 17 in -- in the event that --
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Yeah.
- 19 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: -- Mr.
- 20 Bonwick wasn't there, I think that's a matter of
- 21 argument.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Right. I
- 23 appreciate that. Thank you. All right. Those are my
- 24 questions. Thank you, Mr. Longo.
- 25 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Thank

- 1 you, Mr. Marron.
- I'm going to break for lunch. We will
- 3 be sitting later today to try to get back -- get --
- 4 continue with the schedule, and as you will have --
- 5 you will have probably received an email now about our
- 6 attempts to deal with certain scheduling issues that
- 7 are going to present themselves. I'll pursue that
- 8 with you after lunch.
- 9 MR. LEO LONGO: When would you like us
- 10 back, Your Honour?
- 11 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I'm
- 12 sorry. 2:15.
- MR. LEO LONGO: Thank you.
- 14
- 15 --- Upon recessing at 1:11 p.m.
- 16 --- Upon commencing at 2:18 p.m.
- 17
- 18 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. BELINDA BAIN
- MS. BELINDA BAIN: Good afternoon, Mr.
- 20 Longo.
- 21 MR. LEO LONGO: Good afternoon.
- MS. BELINDA BAIN: My name is Belinda
- 23 Bain, I'm one of the lawyers for Alectra, formerly
- 24 PowerStream.
- MR. LEO LONGO: Right.

1 MS. BELINDA BAIN: I have mercifully

- 2 few questions for you.
- 3 MR. LEO LONGO: Thank you.
- 4 MS. BELINDA BAIN: I'd like to speak
- 5 to you about the drafting of the authorization bylaw.
- 6 MR. LEO LONGO: Okay.
- 7 MS. BELINDA BAIN: And in your
- 8 evidence yesterday, you told the inquiry that in your
- 9 view, it was inappropriate for PowerStream, as the
- 10 counter-party to the transaction, to have input on the
- 11 drafting of the bylaw.
- 12 Was that your evidence?
- MR. LEO LONGO: Generally speaking,
- 14 yes.
- MS. BELINDA BAIN: As you know, --
- 16 when you say "generally speaking"?
- MR. LEO LONGO: Well, I wanted to be
- 18 clear that I had understood the document was just
- 19 purely a Collingwood document only, that I had done a
- 20 draft, I had submitted it to my client and I was
- 21 expecting comments back from my client.
- There was no anticipation that it was
- 23 going to be circulated or provided to anybody else.
- 24 MS. BELINDA BAIN: I understand.
- 25 Thank you. That was your evidence yesterday.

- 1 And -- and you understand that your
- 2 partner, Ron Clark, has previously provided evidence
- 3 in this proceeding.
- 4 MR. LEO LONGO: I am aware.
- 5 MS. BELINDA BAIN: Okay. He was with
- 6 us on Friday.
- 7 Could we pull up, please, Mr. Clark's
- 8 transcript from last Friday? And in particular,
- 9 please, page 239.
- 10 So on Friday I asked Mr. Clark, I think
- 11 your evidence was earlier that in the deals you've
- 12 been involved in, it's ordinary practice for the
- 13 purchaser or the counter-party to have involvement in
- 14 drafting the municipal bylaw, authorizing the sale,
- 15 correct?
- 16 Mr. Clark:
- "It -- it wouldn't strike me as
- 18 unusual."
- 19 "Okay, so there's nothing out of the
- 20 ordinary in that?"
- 21 Mr. Clark said "Correct". I asked him
- 22 and I think you actually said that input might be
- 23 important to make sure that the bylaw accurately
- 24 reflects the underlying transaction, correct?
- Mr. Clark: "Yes."

145 I asked him: 1 2 "And you've learned that Dennis 3 Nolan and PowerStream had input in drafting the bylaw, which authorized the PowerStream and Collus Power 5 transaction, correct? 6 7 Mr. Clark said "yes". I asked him "And that doesn't surprise you?" and Mr. Clark said "No". I asked him "There's nothing nefarious in that?" and Mr. Clark said "No", I 10 11 asked him "It doesn't cause you any concern?", Mr. Clark said "No". 12 13 You've explained to the inquiry, sir, 14 that your background is in municipal law, is that 15 right? 16 MR. LEO LONGO: Correct. 17 MS. BELINDA BAIN: You don't have any 18 transactional experience? 19 MR. LEO LONGO: Correct. 20 MS. BELINDA BAIN: And you're not a 21 corporate lawyer? 22 MR. LEO LONGO: Correct. 23 MS. BELINDA BAIN: Mr. Clark is a 24 corporate lawyer? 2.5 MR. LEO LONGO: Yes.

- 1 MS. BELINDA BAIN: And he has
- 2 considerable background in particular in mergers and
- 3 acquisitions of LDCs, correct?
- 4 MR. LEO LONGO: Yes.
- 5 MS. BELINDA BAIN: I take it from that
- 6 then that you would likely defer to his expertise in
- 7 terms of the propriety of a counter-party commenting
- 8 on an authorizing bylaw in situations such as this?
- 9 MR. LEO LONGO: I dis -- I personally
- 10 disagree with the -- the questions and answers that
- 11 were given are from a transactional lawyer's
- 12 perspective.
- 13 When I was at -- when I provided the
- 14 initial draft of the bylaw, as I indicated it was an
- 15 authorizing bylaw for my client and my client's staff
- 16 to comment back to me.
- 17 Had it been anyone's intention to say
- 18 we would like to send this to PowerStream, that may
- 19 have been something I -- I could consider and address,
- 20 but as I understood it, the way it was done, it was
- 21 done without my knowledge, without the clerk's
- 22 knowledge. I'm not sure who had knowledge that
- 23 PowerStream was being provided with the copy of the
- 24 bylaw and being asked for transi -- transactional
- 25 completeness to take a look at it and provide comment.

1 So not only was there no transparency

- 2 about that, or no knowledge, but there was no
- 3 attribution when the bylaw came back saying this is
- 4 what -- this is who has commented on this bylaw and
- 5 had a say in it.
- 6 Had there -- had there been
- 7 transparency and had there been full disclosure of
- 8 that, it may not have been as problematic to me as I
- 9 initially felt when I read the foundation document and
- 10 read for the first time and learned for the first time
- 11 that PowerStream had been quietly given a copy of a
- 12 bylaw and that their comments came back not as
- 13 PowerStream's comments, but as Ed Houghton's comments.
- 14 MS. BELINDA BAIN: And to be fair, you
- 15 don't know how that piece of it unfolded.
- 16 MR. LEO LONGO: I have no idea how
- 17 that -- other than what I've read in the documentation
- 18 and saw -- saw in the testimony.
- 19 MS. BELINDA BAIN: Thank you. And in
- 20 what you've just told us, you used the phrase
- 21 "transactional completeness".
- MR. LEO LONGO: Right.
- 23 MS. BELINDA BAIN: And -- and I take
- 24 it from that there is an acknowledgement that this
- 25 bylaw had to work in a way that was effective for the

- 1 transaction to take place, correct?
- 2 MR. LEO LONGO: You would want it to
- 3 work for -- from my perspective, I wanted it to work
- 4 for the Town and be -- and be as proper an
- 5 authorization bylaw as I could prepare.
- 6 MS. BELINDA BAIN: Thank you.
- 7 You told the Inquiry yesterday that you
- 8 prepared the first draft of the bylaw?
- 9 MR. LEO LONGO: That's correct.
- 10 MS. BELINDA BAIN: Can we pull up,
- 11 please, ARB234? And I think you acknowledged
- 12 yesterday that you'd never prepared the bylaw for the
- 13 sale of a -- of a --
- 14 MR. LEO LONGO: That's correct.
- 15 MS. BELINDA BAIN: -- Town asset
- 16 before? Okay. So, if we could go to page 8 of 234.
- 17 Scroll down, please. You were asked yesterday about
- 18 clause 2 of this being the first draft of the bylaw:
- 19 "That the mayor and clerk be
- 20 authorized to exer -- execute the
- 21 share purchase agreement and
- 22 shareholders agreement with
- 23 PowerStream Inc. respecting the
- 24 purchase of shares of the
- 25 Collingwood Utility Services Corp.

```
149
                     once those agreements are in a form
 1
                      and content to the satisfaction of
 2
                     the Town's solicitor."
 3
                  You drafted that, correct?
 5
                  MR. LEO LONGO: Correct.
 6
                  MS. BELINDA BAIN: I think your
   evidence was yesterday that the first portion of that
   came from a precedent, yes?
 9
                  MR. LEO LONGO: Sta -- standard form --
10
                  MS. BELINDA BAIN: Yes.
11
                  MR. LEO LONGO: -- bylaw, yes.
12
                  MS. BELINDA BAIN: And then you added
   the words:
13
14
                      "Once those agreements are in a form
15
                     and content to the satisfaction of
                     the Town solicitor."
16
17
                  Correct?
18
                  MR. LEO LONGO: Correct.
19
                  MS. BELINDA BAIN: And you said, I
   think that you felt it would be prudent because the
   agreements, at that point, were still in draft form,
21
22
   correct?
23
                  MR. LEO LONGO: That's my
24 understanding and that was my evidence, yes.
2.5
                  MS. BELINDA BAIN: And so, at the
```

- 1 time, you're the Town's solicitor, right?
- 2 MR. LEO LONGO: Yes.
- MS. BELINDA BAIN: And so, when you
- 4 drafted those words, once those agreements are in a
- 5 form and content to the satisfaction of the Town's
- 6 solicitor, did you intend that they come back to you
- 7 with the agreements?
- 8 MR. LEO LONGO: They would come -- it
- 9 would come back to me in that title. Would I be doing
- 10 the reviewing of the final agreement and comparing it
- 11 to the one that was authorized on January 23? It may
- 12 have been John Mascarin, of my office, who deals with
- 13 municipal agreements on a daily basis.
- 14 Likely, it would have been him that I
- 15 would have said, John, here's what the Town had on
- 16 January 23, here's what we're now being presented
- 17 with, please review them and ensure that they're the
- 18 same deal, as it were. That's what I had in mind when
- 19 I drafted this.
- 20 MS. BELINDA BAIN: Okay. You told the
- 21 inquiry yesterday that you didn't feel qualified to
- 22 comment on the financial aspects --
- MR. LEO LONGO: That's correct.
- 24 MS. BELINDA BAIN: -- or the structure
- 25 of the transaction, correct?

- 1 MR. LEO LONGO: Correct.
- MS. BELINDA BAIN: So, it wouldn't be
- 3 much use to the Town to have you going over the
- 4 agreements if you felt you weren't qualified to
- 5 comment on them?
- 6 MR. LEO LONGO: This kind of review
- 7 isn't to the deal points themselves, it's to make sure
- 8 that the eventual agreement matches or is as close as
- 9 possible to the agreement that council authorized.
- 10 And it wasn't a question of do -- do I
- 11 understand why it was 50 percent and not 49 percent or
- 12 why it was Collus and not something else. It would be
- 13 just looking at the January version and the ultimate
- 14 version and made sure that they had the same terms.
- 15 It didn't involve an understanding of
- 16 those terms. It's more ensuring that what council
- 17 authorized was indeed what they were getting at the
- 18 end.
- 19 MS. BELINDA BAIN: Something perhaps
- 20 that the mayor and the mayor's office could also do?
- 21 MR. LEO LONGO: On one (1) -- on one
- 22 (1) level -- on one (1) level, perhaps. But, as I
- 23 say, this is something that I would have given to my -
- 24 my partner, John Mascarin, who writes these agree --
- 25 who deals with municipal agreements on a daily basis.

- 1 MS. BELINDA BAIN: Thank you.
- 2 Yesterday you were also asked about the amendments
- 3 that were made by -- by Dennis Nolan, and then
- 4 forwarded back to you by Ed Houghton.
- 5 Could we go down, please, to page 9?
- 6 So, we see here at 2:32 Mr. Houghton sends back to you
- 7 the draft bylaw. And can we scroll down, please, to
- 8 page 11?

9

10 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- MS. BELINDA BAIN: And we see, we went
- 13 into this yesterday, as well, at 3:18 you then forward
- 14 on the further amended bylaw to your clients, Sandra
- 15 Cooper, Rick Lloyd, Kim Wingrove, Sara Almas, and Ed
- 16 Houghton, copying your partners at Aird & Berlis?
- 17 MR. LEO LONGO: Correct.
- 18 MS. BELINDA BAIN: Could we scroll
- 19 down, please, to the attachment that you send to your
- 20 clients at 3:18? Down further, please. And so, just
- 21 looking at that clause 2 that we looked at before, so
- 22 there is a change in here now in that this clause 2
- 23 now states:
- 24 "...once these agreements are in a
- 25 form and content to the satisfaction

- of the mayor."
- 2 MR. LEO LONGO: Yes.
- MS. BELINDA BAIN: And previously, you
- 4 had written the Town solicitor, correct?
- 5 MR. LEO LONGO: M-hm.
- 6 MS. BELINDA BAIN: And before you sent
- 7 this version to your clients just past 3:00, you had
- 8 an opportunity to review it, correct?
- 9 MR. LEO LONGO: I did.
- 10 MS. BELINDA BAIN: And you did review
- 11 it?
- MR. LEO LONGO: I did.
- MS. BELINDA BAIN: And you forwarded
- 14 your clients without any specific comment on clause 2
- 15 the amended version, correct?
- MR. LEO LONGO: That's right, because
- 17 the version that came back from my client had struck
- 18 it out. The -- the version Mr. Houghton sent, which
- 19 was sent globally to my client, and he was the contact
- 20 person and he sent the version back to me --
- 21 MS. BELINDA BAIN: Okay. I think we
- 22 might be confused in terms of timing. So, if we could
- 23 go back to the email. So, this is at 3:18 p.m. And
- 24 this is you. If we can scroll up again. Mr. Houghton
- 25 had forwarded to you at 2:32 --

- 1 MR. LEO LONGO: Right.
- MS. BELINDA BAIN: -- the changes that
- 3 Mr. Houghton had provided to you?
- 4 MR. LEO LONGO: That's right. So --
- 5 MS. BELINDA BAIN: Right. I'm sorry.
- 6 MR. LEO LONGO: -- Mr. Houghton at
- 7 2:30 --
- 8 MS. BELINDA BAIN: Yeah.
- 9 MR. LEO LONGO: -- sent me a bylaw --
- 10 MS. BELINDA BAIN: Correct.
- 11 MR. LEO LONGO: -- that excluded
- 12 reference to the Town's solicitor.
- MS. BELINDA BAIN: You're talking
- 14 about another paragraph that we'll get to, absolutely.
- 15 So, there was another paragraph that had been removed.
- 16 And then the amendment that I'm talking about right
- 17 now is just to that clause number 2 that had
- 18 previously said, "In a form acceptable to the Town's
- 19 solicitor," has now been changed to mayor, correct?
- 20 MR. LEO LONGO: Right. And --
- MS. BELINDA BAIN: Okay.
- MR. LEO LONGO: And that change first
- 23 came on the Ed Houghton version back to me.
- 24 MS. BELINDA BAIN: Cor -- sorry?
- MR. LEO LONGO: That change first came

- 1 on the Ed Houghton version back to me.
- MS. BELINDA BAIN: Absolutely. We're
- 3 in violent agreement.
- 4 MR. LEO LONGO: Okay.
- 5 MS. BELINDA BAIN: Okay.
- 6 MR. LEO LONGO: So.
- 7 MS. BELINDA BAIN: So. And you saw
- 8 that when --
- 9 MR. LEO LONGO: I saw that.
- 10 MS. BELINDA BAIN: -- you got the
- 11 version back from Ed. You reviewed it, correct?
- MR. LEO LONGO: Yes.
- MS. BELINDA BAIN: Okay. And you sent
- 14 that change on to your clients at 3:18 with clause 2
- 15 that now said mayor, correct?
- MR. LEO LONGO: M-hm.
- MS. BELINDA BAIN: Yes?
- 18 MR. LEO LONGO: Yes. I had understood
- 19 Ed's version back to me was my client's comments. I
- 20 don't know if he had circulated or spoken to Sara --
- MS. BELINDA BAIN: Understood.
- MR. LEO LONGO: -- or spoken --
- MS. BELINDA BAIN: Okay. So, you
- 24 don't know where those comments are coming from?
- MR. LEO LONGO: Right.

- 1 MS. BELINDA BAIN: But you do have an
- 2 opportunity to review and consider the changes that
- 3 had been made and Ed sent you at 2:32, correct?
- 4 MR. LEO LONGO: Yes.
- 5 MS. BELINDA BAIN: And the next
- 6 version that you sent on to your clients includes in
- 7 clause 2 the words, "Form satisfactory to the mayor,"
- 8 correct?
- 9 MR. LEO LONGO: yes.
- 10 MS. BELINDA BAIN: And you left it
- 11 like that when you next forwarded it on to your
- 12 clients, correct?
- MR. LEO LONGO: I did. And it may
- 14 have been, I'm just explaining, on a misapprehension
- 15 that the client had taken it out and, therefore, I
- 16 wasn't putting it back in.
- MS. BELINDA BAIN: They're looking to
- 18 you for legal advice on the content of this bylaw,
- 19 correct?
- MR. LEO LONGO: Yes.
- MS. BELINDA BAIN: Okay. And when you
- 22 sent the version back, clause 2 included the words,
- 23 "Form satisfactory to the mayor," correct?
- MR. LEO LONGO: Yes.
- 25 MS. BELINDA BAIN: Yes. And you

1 didn't make any specific comment about that particular

- 2 phrase?
- 3 MR. LEO LONGO: I did not, and I've
- 4 explained why.
- 5 MS. BELINDA BAIN: Well, I think you
- 6 said yesterday -- you used the words you didn't want
- 7 to die on that hill and you thought that there were
- 8 more important issues to address. Is that right?
- 9 MR. LEO LONGO: Which was the other
- 10 clause about the follow-up by Town staff before the
- 11 final signing took place. That's correct.
- 12 MS. BELINDA BAIN: Understood. Well,
- 13 you could have raised this as an issue, as well?
- MR. LEO LONGO: I could have.
- MS. BELINDA BAIN: And certainly, you
- 16 were already typing an email to your client. You
- 17 could have just added another line if you thought it
- 18 was necessary to do so, correct?
- 19 MR. LEO LONGO: Yes.
- MS. BELINDA BAIN: And you act -- you
- 21 went into the draft and made some further changes.
- 22 While you were in there, it would have taken about two
- 23 (2) seconds to change 'mayor' back to 'Town
- 24 solicitor', right?
- MR. LEO LONGO: Yes.

- 1 MS. BELINDA BAIN: Okay. But you
- 2 didn't do that?
- 3 MR. LEO LONGO: I didn't do that.
- 4 MS. BELINDA BAIN: If it was a really
- 5 significant issue that you felt your client should be
- 6 aware of, I take it you would have done that?
- 7 MR. LEO LONGO: It was in my first
- 8 draft. It came back without it. I didn't think that
- 9 was a matter that I needed to dwell on. I thought
- 10 there was the more important clause, and that's what I
- 11 dwelled on.
- MS. BELINDA BAIN: Thank you.
- 13
- 14 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 15
- MS. BELINDA BAIN: So, you've
- 17 mentioned and -- and we can talk about the removal of
- 18 the clause requiring the matter to come back to
- 19 council for approval again?
- MR. LEO LONGO: Yes.
- 21 MS. BELINDA BAIN: And you -- you said
- 22 yesterday that you had inserted that clause into the
- 23 bylaw more than once. Is that correct?
- 24 MR. LEO LONGO: M-hm. Twice I -- I
- 25 put it in.

- 1 MS. BELINDA BAIN: Twice. Okay. And
- 2 that's provision 4 of the bylaw I think we're talking
- 3 about. Can we --
- 4 MR. LEO LONGO: That's correct.
- 5 MS. BELINDA BAIN: -- please go to
- 6 page 11. So again, can you -- sorry -- page 12. So
- 7 this is the attachment of 318 email.
- And just to orient everybody again,
- 9 paragraph number 4 that appropriate town staff and the
- 10 town solicitor report back to Council as required as
- 11 the condition precedent to closing this transaction
- 12 are addressed and, in any event, prior to the final
- 13 closing of the share purchase transaction.
- 14 Now, I think you said earlier today
- 15 there's reference to a conference call in the email
- 16 above, but you can't recall the conference call.
- 17 MR. LEO LONGO: Right.
- 18 MS. BELINDA BAIN: If we can scroll
- 19 back up to the email. So to all:
- 20 "Further to our conference call this
- 21 afternoon, please see the revised
- 22 draft that incorporates much of what
- 23 was discussed. As directed, this
- 24 bylaw will not cite any statutory
- 25 provisions within its whereas

- 1 clauses. I have left in section 4
- of the bylaw. If it is felt that
- 3 such provision is unnecessary or
- desirable, you can remove it."
- 5 MR. LEO LONGO: Right.
- 6 MS. BELINDA BAIN: Okay. So that's
- 7 what you typed when you were sending this draft to
- 8 your client.
- 9 MR. LEO LONGO: That's right.
- 10 MS. BELINDA BAIN: So you didn't
- 11 advise your client that in your view it was important
- 12 that this stay in.
- MR. LEO LONGO: It wasn't a legal
- 14 necessity to have it in. I reinserted it but left it
- 15 to the client as to whether they wished to not see it
- 16 in there again. So --
- MS. BELINDA BAIN: Again, so they're
- 18 looking to you for your legal advice, correct?
- 19 MR. LEO LONGO: That's the advice I
- 20 gave them. I've left it in, but if you believe it's
- 21 unnecessary or undesirable, you can remove it.
- MS. BELINDA BAIN: Okay. So in your
- 23 view, it would be fine for it to be removed.
- 24 MR. LEO LONGO: In my view, it was
- 25 only fine if they felt it unnecessary or undesirable.

- 1 I didn't --
- MS. BELINDA BAIN: I'm not asking for
- 3 the Town's opinion. Obviously, you don't know what
- 4 they're thinking. But you, as a municipal lawyer
- 5 looking at this, felt that it would not be
- 6 inappropriate if they wished to remove it.
- 7 MR. LEO LONGO: Again, I had it in.
- 8 It was taken out. I put it back in. But they're the
- 9 client. It's their bylaw. So I -- I put that --
- 10 those final words in as I did.
- 11 MS. BELINDA BAIN: And certainly, no
- 12 warning or suggestion that it would be inappropriate
- 13 for them.
- 14 MR. LEO LONGO: They had my advice
- 15 that I'd left it in the bylaw. I said -- the words
- 16 are clear as to what I said to them.
- MS. BELINDA BAIN: So the words being
- 18 "you can remove it" were clear.
- 19 MR. LEO LONGO: If it's undesire --
- 20 unnecessary or undesirable, that's correct.
- 21 MS. BELINDA BAIN: Thank you. Those
- 22 are all my questions.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Just
- 24 can you put 234 back up there, page 11. This email,
- 25 Mr. Longo, Mr. Mascarin is copied.

- 1 MR. LEO LONGO: Yes.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Was --
- 3 and further to our conference call this afternoon --
- 4 and I appreciate what your evidence was -- but was
- 5 that -- would it have been likely or possible that
- 6 Mr. Mascarin participated, or you can't remember?
- 7 MR. LEO LONGO: I have my docket
- 8 sheets. I have docket sheets with me, and I might as
- 9 well just...
- I have a one (1) hour docket that day.
- 11 It says: "discussion with Ron Clark." It says:
- 12 "telephone conference call with client." It doesn't
- 13 say whom of a client that I spoke with. And then I
- 14 said: "revising proposed bylaw in an email."
- 15 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Thank
- 16 you very much. Mr. Fryer....?
- 17 MR. TIM FRYER: Justice Marrocco.
- 18 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Go
- 19 ahead, Mr. Fryer.
- 20
- 21 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. TIM FRYER:
- MR. TIM FRYER: Hello, Mr. Longo.
- MR. LEO LONGO: Hi, Mr. Fryer.
- 24 MR. TIM FRYER: As you know, I'm
- 25 Tim Fryer, and I'm representing myself in these

- 1 proceedings.
- 2 MR. LEO LONGO: Yes.
- 3 MR. TIM FRYER: So I just have one
- 4 area of enquiry that I'd like to review with you.
- 5 Paragraph 481 in the document if we could bring it up,
- 6 and it's part 2. I think as it comes up, it'll be
- 7 familiar to you. It's the January 16th, 2012
- 8 information to you.
- 9 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Just a
- 10 minute, Mr. Fryer. It hasn't come up yet.
- MR. TIM FRYER: Yes. Sorry. Just
- 12 scroll it up a little. That's good right there.
- 13
- 14 CONTINUED BY MR. TIM FRYER:
- MR. TIM FRYER: So it's the part 2,
- 16 and it's where Mr. Clark has pointed out to you
- 17 that -- just to make you aware that there's two (2)
- 18 other issues regarding the share sale?
- MR. LEO LONGO: Yes, sir.
- MR. TIM FRYER: Okay. So in part 1,
- 21 it indicates a clause that was inserted, then
- 22 bargained out, and that's just the review. Do you see
- 23 that? Yes?
- MR. LEO LONGO: M-hm.
- MR. TIM FRYER: Okay. So the second

- 1 part says they are doing a confidential side letter
- 2 which Mr. Clark says:
- 3 "The purpose is to ensure Collus is
- 4 used as a vehicle for regional
- 5 integration and not bypassed by
- 6 PowerStream."
- 7 You see that?
- MR. LEO LONGO: Yes.
- 9 MR. TIM FRYER: Then in 482 -- so if
- 10 we just scroll that up -- in this part, you note
- 11 you've reviewed the latest draft agreements.
- MR. LEO LONGO: M-hm.
- 13 MR. TIM FRYER: Was the side letter
- 14 part of what you reviewed?
- 15 MR. LEO LONGO: It was not. There
- 16 was -- it was just the -- the Shareholders Agreement
- 17 and the -- the other principle document.
- 18 MR. TIM FRYER: Did you ever see the
- 19 side letter in draft or other form?
- MR. LEO LONGO: I did not.
- 21 MR. TIM FRYER: Okay. I tried before
- 22 with former Deputy Mayor Lloyd, who was the finance
- 23 chair at the time, to get an understanding of this
- 24 regional integration process. His testimony, back on
- 25 May the 2nd, indicated he had no concept of how Collus

- 1 could grow without impacting the debt-equity ratio
- 2 which appeared to be the only option for growth if
- 3 they -- if they went through.
- 4 So in 485, Deputy Mayor Lloyd states
- 5 that the Town interest has been taken into account by
- 6 him and therefore Council. If you wanted to review
- 7 that...
- MR. LEO LONGO: I see that, yes.
- 9 MR. TIM FRYER: Okay. So with that
- 10 assurance provided by Deputy Mayor Lloyd, since
- 11 Mr. Clark had informed you that the side letter of the
- 12 side letter earlier, you wouldn't necessarily be asked
- 13 to review it?
- 14 MR. LEO LONGO: I wasn't, and -- and
- 15 that evening, I was not making any presentations to
- 16 Council about the deal. That was Ron Clark --
- MR. TIM FRYER: Okay. So --
- 18 MR. LEO LONGO: -- Ed Houghton, and
- 19 John Rockx.
- MR. TIM FRYER: Okay.
- 21 MR. LEO LONGO: So there was no
- 22 request of me to do anything about that.
- 23 MR. TIM FRYER: Okay. So an integral
- 24 aspect of the shareholder partnership -- or the
- 25 strategic partnership was to be this regional

- 1 integration opportunity. As noted by Mayor Cooper
- 2 in 483 -- and we can just scroll back down a little
- 3 bit to just there --
- 4 MR. LEO LONGO: M-hm.
- 5 MR. TIM FRYER: -- the Collus Board
- 6 anticipated there would be forced amalgamation. So
- 7 therefore, the Town councillors did as well because
- 8 they were being advised of what the Board thought.
- 9 MR. LEO LONGO: Okay.
- 10 MR. TIM FRYER: The anticipated side
- 11 letter would be very important towards achieving this
- 12 goal, yet it wasn't initiated. Do you know why?
- MR. LEO LONGO: I don't.
- 14 MR. TIM FRYER: It is stated in 481,
- 15 the side letter was for Collus to be the vehicle, but
- 16 the investor would still be the shareholder. So the
- 17 Town would be putting the investment and the dollars
- 18 in. You'd agree with that?
- 19 MR. LEO LONGO: Repeat the question?
- 20 Would --
- 21 MR. TIM FRYER: Collus would be the
- 22 vehicle --
- MR. LEO LONGO: Yes.
- MR. TIM FRYER: -- but the
- 25 shareholders would be the ones who would have to

1 invest the dollars in, so therefore the Town and/or

- 2 PowerStream.
- 3 MR. LEO LONGO: I -- I'm not certain
- 4 if that's so or not, Mr. Fryer. I'm sorry.
- 5 MR. TIM FRYER: Okay. I believe it
- 6 is, and I was just going to say that the deputy mayor
- 7 had confirmed that none of the proceeds were set aside
- 8 in anticipation of this. And that's not a question.
- 9 That was just to --
- 10 MR. LEO LONGO: All right.
- 11 MR. TIM FRYER: -- to dovetail into
- 12 the next part of the area.
- MR. LEO LONGO: Thank you.
- 14 MR. TIM FRYER: So I wanted to bring
- 15 up slide ALE0005133.0002, and it'd be slide 16.

16

17 (BRIEF PAUSE)

18

- 19 MR. TIM FRYER: I was looking for
- 20 the -- I thought -- I had slide 16. I'm looking for
- 21 the ones with the clarifying -- so the shotgun bullet
- 22 and the -- or shotgun clause... So maybe we could
- 23 just scroll I would think -- I would think the other
- 24 way. One more.

2.5

1 (BRIEF PAUSE)

2

- 3 MR. TIM FRYER: And that's the one
- 4 there. Sorry. It was 18. Sorry about that.
- 5 MR. LEO LONGO: I'm not familiar with
- 6 this PowerPoint, Mr. Fryer.
- 7 MR. TIM FRYER: Oh, I didn't think you
- 8 would be, so if you could just look at the first
- 9 bullet, and I give you a chance to read it.

10

11 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- MR. LEO LONGO: Okay.
- 14 MR. TIM FRYER: So these were -- as
- 15 you -- as you noted, these were slides that were being
- 16 presented to the Council. And the first bullet was a
- 17 -- a further clarification to them about this existing
- 18 shotgun cause.
- 19 MR. LEO LONGO: Yes.
- 20 MR. TIM FRYER: And it did end up in
- 21 the agreement in spite of appearing to be bargained
- 22 out at one point in time.
- So the fact that it is there isn't --
- 24 is one thing, but it isn't pointed out here, but after
- 25 two (2) years, it had a twenty (20) day deadline if

- 1 the shotgun clause was initiated.
- 2 Did you know of that?
- MR. LEO LONGO: Not particularly, no.
- 4 MR. TIM FRYER: Okay. And again, I
- 5 think it goes back to what you had said before, where
- 6 it was Mr. Clark's presentation responsibility.
- 7 But as a former member of Town Council,
- 8 twenty (20) days would cause concern for me. In your
- 9 municipal legal counsel experience, would it be of
- 10 concern to you to put something in front of Council
- 11 that had a twenty (20) day deadline?
- MR. LEO LONGO: That's a pretty short
- 13 turnaround to have Council give consideration to many
- 14 matters.
- MR. TIM FRYER: Are you aware of any
- 16 of this type of municipal work you've done in the past
- 17 that would have that kind of restrictive --
- 18 MR. LEO LONGO: I haven't done this
- 19 kind of work in the past, so I can't say that, but I
- 20 think I have to leave it at that.
- 21 MR. TIM FRYER: I'll just add that
- 22 that when Mark Rodger performed his 2015 review of the
- 23 Transaction for the previous Council, he identified
- 24 that the restrictive aspects of the unanimous
- 25 shareholders agreement appears to be favouring a two

- 1 (2) stage acquisition. The approach appears to be
- 2 that after two (2) years, if no regional success, then
- 3 the second stage would take place.
- 4 Would you agree with that, or do you
- 5 have thoughts on that?
- 6 MR. LEO LONGO: I don't think I'm in a
- 7 position to agree or disagree with that.
- 8 MR. TIM FRYER: So in closing, I would
- 9 say that an even weaker position was precipitated
- 10 because the side letter was never initiated.
- 11 Would you agree with that?
- 12 MR. LEO LONGO: I -- I can't. I'm
- 13 sorry.
- MR. TIM FRYER: Okay.
- 15 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: You --
- 16 you can't agree, or you can't comment?
- 17 MR. LEO LONGO: I can't comment on it,
- 18 sir.
- 19 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Thank
- 20 you.
- MR. TIM FRYER: Those are my
- 22 questions, Mr. Longo.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Thank
- 24 you.
- MR. LEO LONGO: Thank you, Mr. Fryer.

1 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 3 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. PAUL BONWICK:
- 4 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Thank you, Your
- 5 Honour. Mr. Longo, my name's Paul Bonwick, and I'm
- 6 here as a --
- 7 MR. LEO LONGO: Yes, sir.
- 8 MR. PAUL BONWICK: -- participant at
- 9 the hearing. Before I get into some of the matters
- 10 related to your testimony earlier, I just wanted to
- 11 clear up a couple of points from earlier today that I
- 12 was a little bit confused about, and perhaps you could
- 13 help me out.
- 14 The -- the first point would be the
- 15 municipal -- and -- and you'll please excuse me. I'm
- 16 not a lawyer, I'm a layperson, and so I may use the
- 17 wrong language, so please feel free to correct me if I
- 18 misstate --
- MR. LEO LONGO: Okay.
- 20 MR. PAUL BONWICK: -- the Act or
- 21 something to that regard.
- 22 As I understand it -- or I'm looking
- 23 for direction from you, sorry -- does the Municipal
- 24 Conflict of Interest Act apply to a government
- 25 relations consultant?

- 1 MR. LEO LONGO: Only if that
- 2 government relations consultant is also a municipal
- 3 Councillor.
- 4 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Thank you. Does
- 5 the Municipal Code of Conduct apply to a government
- 6 relations consultant's absence of the fact that they
- 7 are not a municipal Councillor?
- MR. LEO LONGO: I don't believe so.
- 9 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Does -- and this is
- 10 where I'll likely need some help -- there is a
- 11 document Councillors -- elected Councillors signed. I
- 12 likely signed one back in 1994.
- But there's a document they sign where
- 14 it lays out the municipal conflict, and that they will
- 15 abide by --
- 16 MR. LEO LONGO: The oath of office?
- 17 MR. PAUL BONWICK: The oath of office.
- 18 Thank you very much. I couldn't remember that one.
- 19 The oath of office that municipal
- 20 Councillors take, does that in -- somehow apply to a
- 21 government relations consultant that is not sitting on
- 22 Council?
- MR. LEO LONGO: It only applies to the
- 24 Councillor.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Excuse me, and

- 1 thank you.
- 2 Did the Town of Collingwood have,
- 3 during the time 2010 to 2014, a municipal lobbyist
- 4 registration program?
- 5 MR. LEO LONGO: I did not believe they
- 6 did.
- 7 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Don't believe, or
- 8 you know they did not?
- 9 MR. LEO LONGO: They -- they did not
- 10 have one.
- 11 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Thank you. The
- 12 last point I'll ask for clarification on rather than
- 13 go through the screens, and I'm happy to bring them up
- 14 again, but I'd prefer to avoid it.
- MR. LEO LONGO: Okay.
- 16 MR. PAUL BONWICK: There was a letter
- 17 sent from then-Mayor Cooper to Mr. Bentz that
- 18 articulated out not all but the following.
- MR. LEO LONGO: Yes, sir.
- 20 MR. PAUL BONWICK: You stated that you
- 21 felt that that was fairly broad.
- MR. LEO LONGO: The second paragraph
- 23 in that June 2nd letter did appear to be broad to me.
- 24 MR. PAUL BONWICK: And I'm trying to
- 25 use your language to make sure I'm -- I'm being

- 1 accurate.
- 2 And so in going through the engagement
- 3 agreement that I had with PowerStream -- you've had
- 4 the opportunity to review that -- did I understand you
- 5 correctly that when you went through it line by line
- 6 by line, you understood that the information contained
- 7 in the letter incorporated the information that was
- 8 contained in the retainer agreement?
- 9 MR. LEO LONGO: Your Honour, I saw
- 10 that letter for the first time today. I looked at it.
- 11 I could see how you could argue that the bullets
- 12 contained in that engagement letter could be argued to
- 13 have been included in paragraph 2 of the June 2nd
- 14 letter.
- 15 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Thank you. And I
- 16 do appreciate you -- your comments in response to the
- 17 ten thousand dollar (\$10,000) retainer. I think -- I
- 18 think my friend Mr. Marron referred to it as a
- 19 significant retainer, and your comment back was,
- 20 Without knowing what was involved or what my billing
- 21 practices were --
- 22 MR. LEO LONGO: I -- I have no idea
- 23 what that is to you, so.
- 24 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Right. I thought
- 25 it would pale in comparison to some of the monthly

- 1 retainer packages that are going on for this hearing.
- 2 So putting that into some sort of perspective.
- Moving on, Mr. Longo, you, along with
- 4 the court book, have referenced one (1) of your
- 5 partners, Mr. Mascarin.
- 6 MR. LEO LONGO: Yes.
- 7 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I'm not familiar,
- 8 so I'll apologize off the top. I'm not familiar with
- 9 Mr. Mascarin. I do see his name referenced in here,
- 10 and I hear you refer to him in terms of sharing
- 11 documents from time to time.
- 12 Could you please elaborate for my
- 13 benefit and that of the Commission what Mr. Mascarin's
- 14 role was with the municipality?
- 15 MR. LEO LONGO: Mr. Mascarin is a
- 16 certified specialist, as -- as I am. He commenced
- 17 practice in the public sector. He worked, I think,
- 18 fourteen (14) years in the City of Markham, having
- 19 spent maybe his first year or two (2) in private
- 20 practice.
- 21 He then joined Aird & Berlis. Mr.
- 22 Mascarin is the editor of several law digests,
- 23 municipal and planning law reports.
- 24 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I did read his bio.
- 25 I apologize, sir --

```
1 MR. LEO LONGO: It is --
```

- 2 MR. PAUL BONWICK: -- but what I was
- 3 asking was, what does he do for the Town? I -- I'm
- 4 familiar with his background.
- 5 MR. LEO LONGO: So what he did for the
- 6 -- so providing that background, he provided general
- 7 municipal advice to the Town. He was the lead lawyer
- 8 responsible for drafting most agreements, including
- 9 land development agreements, but also other agreements
- 10 that would involve the municipality -- municipal asset
- 11 -- asset agreements, capital matters that the
- 12 municipality might engage in.
- 13 So he -- he was the, like, the
- 14 solicitor, did true solicitor work, drafting
- 15 agreements, drafting bylaws, things of that nature.
- 16 And -- and I was the one that dealt with the land use
- 17 development side, attended at Council, and dealt with
- 18 the day -- the day-to-day matters, and John would be
- 19 providing background. He was a great resource to
- 20 clerk Almas. I know that.
- 21 MR. PAUL BONWICK: So when you said a
- 22 certified specialist, is that a -- again, I'm not
- 23 trying to get too hung up on words --
- 24 MR. LEO LONGO: The Law Society -- the
- 25 Law Society of Ontario have a designation where they

- 1 certified specialists. It was a system put in place
- 2 when Ian Scott discontinued QCs, and the Law Society
- 3 felt there was a -- a continued need to recognize
- 4 specialists and thought it was in the public interest
- 5 to certify specialists, and indeed they created such a
- 6 category in municipal law.
- 7 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Thank you very much
- 8 for that explanation.
- 9 And so I'm going to -- is it accurate
- 10 for me to state that you and Mr. Mascarin had a
- 11 complementary role with the Municipality and you would
- 12 have worked closely with him and -- and had a trusted
- 13 relationship with him?
- MR. LEO LONGO: That's right.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Okay, thank you.
- 16 As a lawyer, is there a -- is there a Code of Conduct
- 17 -- is there set of sort of rules and regulations that
- 18 you're bound, and Mr. Mascarin and others are -- are
- 19 bound to --
- MR. LEO LONGO: Yes.
- 21 MR. PAUL BONWICK: -- follow? And I
- 22 assume, like, you and -- and I know you can't speak on
- 23 behalf of Mr. Mascarin, but he would have viewed the
- 24 client as Council of the whole, not necessarily the
- 25 CAO or the Clerk or the Director of Planning, but --

- 1 MR. LEO LONGO: That's correct.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Would that be fair?
- 3 Mr. Longo, if -- if you received a phone call -- and
- 4 I'm going to go Ms. Wingrove in just a moment here
- 5 because I do have a couple of questions related to her
- 6 before we move on, but specific to -- if the CAO
- 7 reached out to you in a telephone conversation or a
- 8 casual meeting, or meeting, and asked you for
- 9 information deemed sensitive or of a financial matter,
- 10 clarification on question that had been put to you
- 11 before, would you consider that information sensitive
- 12 in terms of lawyer-client privilege?
- MR. LEO LONGO: Yes, because it was
- 14 being conveyed to me by the most senior administrative
- 15 person of my client.
- 16 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Thank you very much
- 17 for that.
- 18 And so if your response was, give me a
- 19 couple of days to find out what it is you're asking
- 20 for, when you come back to the CAO and establish the
- 21 fact that you have been able to find the information
- 22 and here's the financial and I can deliver or meet
- 23 with you to give you the hard copies, if you presented
- 24 that to the CAO and the CAO responded in the email
- 25 chain and said thank you but I don't recall, but then

- 1 went on to state:
- 2 "Mr. Longo, I would direct or ask
- 3 you to expunge all record of this
- 4 discussion."
- 5 Would that raise red flags with you,
- 6 that the CAO --
- 7 MR. LEO LONGO: I would think so.
- 8 MR. PAUL BONWICK: -- of the
- 9 municipality would ask you to expunge an email train,
- 10 especially as it relates to finance?
- 11 MR. LEO LONGO: I've never faced that
- 12 situation in my 40-year career.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Thank you. Would
- 14 it -- would it trigger a response that would be rather
- 15 significant on your part? And I think would it
- 16 trigger a response typically where you would have to
- 17 make your client, Council, at the very least aware of
- 18 the fact that you've been asked to expunge records or
- 19 perhaps maybe more? I'm not sure what your
- 20 obligations are under conflict of interest. You --
- 21 are you obliged to inform the Minister of Municipal
- 22 Affairs?
- 23 What -- what resonates from something
- 24 that serious --
- 25 MR. LEO LONGO: Just on the -- on the

- 1 -- on the theoretical question, the CAO would be the
- 2 person you would report that concern of abuse for any
- 3 other staff person, because the CAO is the head of the
- 4 chain and is responsible for everyone under -- under
- 5 her.
- 6 When it's the CAO themselves who you're
- 7 alleging is -- is doing something improper and asking
- 8 their lawyer to do something improper, it would
- 9 logically go to the Mayor, that I would have to -- the
- 10 head of Council that I would have to take that matter
- 11 to.
- 12 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Not necessarily
- 13 your entire client, but rather through an in camera
- 14 you would just simply make the where --
- 15 MR. LEO LONGO: I would do it --
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: -- them aware of
- 17 something this serious?
- 18 MR. LEO LONGO: I would do it with the
- 19 Mayor because the Mayor under the Municipal Act is the
- 20 Chief Executive Officer and has duties that are
- 21 distinct from Council, and so as it pertains to any
- 22 wrongdoing by a CAO, the Mayor would be the logical
- 23 person to take that to, not -- not to -- not to
- 24 Council at large, at least initially.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Thank you very

- 1 much.
- Could I ask to bring up document AB496,
- 3 please? We'll start at the bottom of the email chain.

4

5 (BRIEF PAUSE)

6

- 7 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Bottom, please.
- 8 Thank you. Oh, not that far down to the bottom. Keep
- 9 going up. Okay. Up a little bit more so we can see
- 10 the --
- 11 Please take a moment to read this. I
- 12 think you can conclude that this is a follow-up email
- 13 to either a phone call or a meeting that took place.
- 14 It's -- you can get some indication that it's a -- a
- 15 follow-up to a conversation of some kind. If you
- 16 could read --
- MR. LEO LONGO: Is this from John --
- 18 from John Mascarin?
- 19 MR. PAUL BONWICK: There's two (2)
- 20 Johns, so that's why I was a little bit confused. So
- 21 this one would be from John Mascarin, but I believe he
- 22 is addressing the email to John Brown, then acting or
- 23 full-time CAO, I'm not sure, interim CAO, whatever his
- 24 title was.

2.5

1 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 3 MR. PAUL BONWICK: So just in terms
- 4 of, clearly he thought it was important -- they were
- 5 important enough documents that he felt strongly that
- 6 he would not have discarded them.
- 7 Is that a reasonable take on that
- 8 email?
- 9 MR. LEO LONGO: That's what it says.
- 10 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Could you go up to
- 11 the next email, please?
- 12 This one is from -- sorry, just down a
- 13 little bit further, because I can just -- nope. I
- 14 apologize with the up and down. There we go, right
- 15 there.
- So this is from John Brown to John
- 17 Mascarin.
- 18 "Hi John: You never know."
- The email is blacklined or redacted. I
- 20 have to assume it's redacted because it's a personal
- 21 email.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Maybe
- 23 an email address, I --
- 24 MR. PAUL BONWICK: It'll be an email
- 25 address --

- 1 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I
- 2 don't know -- just -- just -- do we know -- just one
- 3 second, we'll get more information about that.
- 4 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Thank you.
- 5 MR. LEO LONGO: Sorry, was there a
- 6 question for me?
- 7 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Sorry. I just
- 8 wanted before -- before I ask the question, I was just
- 9 looking for clarification on the redacted version.
- 10 MR. JOHN MATHER: I understand it was
- 11 redacted because it contains a personal email address.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Thank you. That
- 13 helps with my question.
- 14
- 15 CONTINUED BY MR. PAUL BONWICK:
- 16 MR. PAUL BONWICK: And so you can see
- 17 here by Mr. Brown, the Chief Administrative Officer
- 18 for the Town of Collingwood, sending emails of a
- 19 business nature from the Municipal -- related to the
- 20 Municipality from his personal email account back to
- 21 Mr. Mas -- Mascarin, if I'm pronouncing it properly; I
- 22 hope.
- You can read his email back.
- 24 MS. LUISA RITACCA: Your Honour, could
- 25 the witness see the entire page? It looks like

- 1 there's --
- 2 MR. PAUL BONWICK: He can. I'm going
- 3 to show it --
- 4 MS. LUISA RITACCA: Yeah, okay.
- 5 MR. PAUL BONWICK: -- all to him,
- 6 absolutely. Just -- unfor -- if it shrinks maybe you
- 7 might be --
- MS. LUISA RITACCA: Because what's on
- 9 the screen right now is a Re line, so I'm wondering if
- 10 there's an email above it that might --
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: I was --
- MS. LUISA RITACCA: -- give the
- 13 witness some help.
- 14 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Thank you. I was
- 15 fully intending on showing him everything.

- 17 CONTINUED BY MR. PAUL BONWICK:
- 18 MR. PAUL BONWICK: The second one
- 19 really isn't too significant. It just -- I think Mr.
- 20 Brown is asking to meet with Mr. Ma -- Mascarin on a
- 21 Friday and he just simply says:
- "I don't think I'll be in the office
- on Friday. I'll -- I'll let you
- know in a day or two to firm things
- 25 up."

185 1 And keep going up, please, so Mr. Longo can see the balance of it. 3 Again from Mr. Brown's personal email: "We received your most recent bill and Sara and I discussed it. 5 6 will be calling you to clarify some matters and to see if you can help -7 - if you can split the bill up so 9 that we do not have a single bill 10 for \$11,000, which will make it 11 notable and require explanation. 12 Call me after you chat with Sara if 13 you have any concerns. Also, I do 14 not recall getting advice about the 15 role of the CAO and the entitlement 16 to information. Can you please 17 resend this email -- this to the 18 email address?" 19 Meaning sometime in the future I'll get 20 back to on that. 21 And then go to the top of the email chain. And again it's from Mr. Brown's personal 22 23 email, again to Mr. Mascarin. 24 "John: Can you please expunge this 2.5 email thread? Thank you. John"

- Brown, I have to assume.
- 2 MR. LEO LONGO: I see that.
- 3 MR. PAUL BONWICK: So therein lies the
- 4 bombshell, I'm sitting there looking at an email from
- 5 a CAO sending out information that is clearly specific
- 6 to the Municipality, it's clearly asking for changes
- 7 to be made to invoices that appear to be in order to
- 8 allow it to go under the radar, so to speak, but more
- 9 importantly than that, there's information in there
- 10 that we don't know when it exists because it was a
- 11 hard copy. But he's effectively asking, as he's going
- 12 through an exercise that's related to the eventual
- 13 launching of this judicial inquiry, he's going through
- 14 an exercise where he's asking to have records
- 15 expunged.
- 16 And so I ask again, if you had to
- 17 follow this email chain and you received an email from
- 18 the CAO, did I understand you correctly to say you
- 19 would have immediately brought this to the Mayor's
- 20 attention?
- MR. LEO LONGO: That would be my
- 22 practice.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: In your 40-year
- 24 career, you never remember having been asked by a CAO
- 25 on a personal email to expunge financial records or

- 1 records related to a municipality?
- MR. LEO LONGO: Or from anyone.
- 3 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Are you aware of
- 4 the fact that Ms. Wingrove provided testimony some
- 5 days ago, and then prior to that about three of four
- 6 weeks ago, an I apologize for not knowing the -- the
- 7 exact date.
- MR. LEO LONGO: Yes.
- 9 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Are you aware of
- 10 the fact that Ms. Wingrove in -- within her testimony,
- 11 included comments, and I'll paraphrase and if I've
- 12 certainly I expect correction if I've paraphrased
- 13 incorrectly. But that subsequent to the election of
- 14 2010 she felt that she, in her opinion, she did not
- 15 enjoy the confidence and did not have a good
- 16 functioning relationship with the majority of -- of
- 17 Council.
- 18 Were you aware that she stated that?
- 19 MR. LEO LONGO: I -- I believe I heard
- 20 something like that, yes.
- 21 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Well,
- 22 I don't know if it was a majority, but she did have --
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: I think --
- 24 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: -- she
- 25 did say she had a problem with her relationship with

- 1 some of them.
- 2 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I --
- 3 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Did
- 4 she use the word "majority"?
- 5 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I -- I believe she
- 6 said the majority and I can certainly find that, but
- 7 evidence will, I think, indicate that in fact it had
- 8 to be the majority, or quite frankly, the end result
- 9 would not have been the end result.

- 11 CONTINUED BY MR. PAUL BONWICK
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Are you aware of
- 13 the fact that other participants raised issues with
- 14 regards to Mr. Wingrove's contact, specific to the
- 15 emotional significance that she attached to various
- 16 issues that Council was dealing with during that
- 17 period of time?
- MR. LEO LONGO: I heard parts of
- 19 Deputy Lloyd's testimony, I heard parts of Mayor
- 20 Cooper's testimony.
- 21 MR. PAUL BONWICK: And -- thank you.
- MR. LEO LONGO: And they may have
- 23 addressed that in part.
- 24 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Would you agree
- 25 that the CAO serves at the pleasure of municipal

- 1 Council of the whole?
- 2 MR. LEO LONGO: That's my
- 3 understanding, subject to the terms of his or her
- 4 employment contract with the Municipality.
- 5 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Agreed entire --
- 6 set aside the employment contract, because that
- 7 creates obligations on both parties as it relates to
- 8 the details in that contract, and so that should
- 9 something be triggered, would you agree that the
- 10 employment contract, the provisions within the
- 11 employment contract come into play, but at the end of
- 12 the day, irrespective of what's in the employment
- 13 contract, Council -- sorry, the CAO serves at the
- 14 pleasure of Council.
- MR. LEO LONGO: Having been told to
- 16 put aside the employment contract, yes.
- 17 MR. PAUL BONWICK: And you would agree
- 18 then that if Council does not have confidence in the
- 19 abilities of a CAO from the start and that confidence
- 20 appears to have been diminished as we've heard from
- 21 testimony, then it would only make sense that that
- 22 would trigger a termination?
- 23 MR. LEO LONGO: The CAO is Council's
- 24 senior staff person to implement its policies and --
- 25 and communicate its policies to the organization at

Transcript Date May 28, 2019 190 large. 2 So I agree with you. 3 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Thank you. Are you aware of the fact that Ms. Wingrove's employment, after that year and four months or something, I don't -- I apologize for being rough on the dates, was terminated by a majority decision of the Town of Collingwood Council? 9 MR. LEO LONGO: I understand that. 10 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Thank you. 11 12 (BRIEF PAUSE) 13 14 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Oh, gees, Your 15 Honour, I'll just be a minute here, I just want to make sure I don't --16 17 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: That's 18 fine, take a minute. Go ahead. 19 MR. PAUL BONWICK: -- duplicate what's 20 already been said. 21 22 CONTINUED BY MR. PAUL BONWICK 23 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Again, as a

24 layperson, and I quite often get the exact language

25 wrong, I understand that -- that there are various

- 1 areas of expertise within the legal community. Is
- 2 that a fair statement?
- MR. LEO LONGO: Yes.
- 4 MR. PAUL BONWICK: As a layperson,
- 5 would it be reasonable in your mind for a layperson to
- 6 believe they are being fully represented when they see
- 7 the firm Aird & Berlis, Gowlings, Elliots, from a
- 8 layperson's perspective would you not -- would it not
- 9 be reasonable to assume that you're receiving full
- 10 representation by the compliment of lawyers that are
- 11 engaged with that firm, whether that be Mr. Mascarin,
- 12 Mr. Clark, Mr. Longo, I mean there's a list of six or
- 13 seven lawyers that were actively engaged in this file.
- 14 Would it be reasonable for a layperson
- 15 to assume that the firm is representing their best
- 16 interests?
- 17 MR. LEO LONGO: The -- you would have
- 18 to know what the nature of the retainer -- the
- 19 retainers were in every circumstance to understand
- 20 that. But you should always assume that the law firm
- 21 is there to represent its clients to the best of its
- 22 ability.
- 23 MR. PAUL BONWICK: So we've heard
- 24 testimony from your partner, Mr. Clark, that he along
- 25 with four or five other of your colleagues from the

- 1 same firm, perhaps as many as seven if I take into
- 2 consideration you and Mr. Mascarin, were actively
- 3 engaged at some level on this transaction.
- 4 MR. LEO LONGO: I think you're
- 5 overstating it. It was he and Corrine Kennedy that
- 6 were acting on the deal from the Collus perspective on
- 7 the LDC file. They had Michael Ventresca, I believe a
- 8 student at the time.
- 9 Those -- those were the individuals
- 10 involved. Scott Stoll was the environmental lawyer
- 11 and energy lawyer who took the matter to the Ontario
- 12 Energy Board. So he was focused just on that.
- 13 Mr. Masc -- and -- and I was not
- 14 involved in any of that.
- So that's a long-winded answer as to
- 16 what people were doing.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: No, and I
- 18 appreciate the clarification.
- 19 Let me repeat it because I thought what
- 20 I said was that according to testimony provided by
- 21 your partner, Mr. Clark, that there were several
- 22 lawyers, as many as five, six, or seven, that were
- 23 engaged on this file to some extent or another.
- I didn't say that everybody was billing
- 25 40 hours a week. Is that a fair statement, or would

- 1 you disagree with your partner's testimony?
- MR. LEO LONGO: There may have been
- 3 six or seven lawyers who touched the fi -- who -- who
- 4 had some aspect of this file.
- 5 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I'm not trying to
- 6 play on words, but I've seen several emails from
- 7 different lawyers within your firm. And so when you
- 8 say "touched" the file, does that mean they -- it went
- 9 across their desk one brief afternoon or what level of
- 10 work would be described?
- 11 Because I'm reading emails and
- 12 briefings that are coming forward and they seem to be
- 13 more significant than just a touch.
- 14 MR. LEO LONGO: No, they are what they
- 15 are. I mean, I -- I view my involvement as having
- 16 been limited to the -- to the areas involved and the
- 17 times involved that I've testified at today. That was
- 18 much less involvement than Ron Clark and Corrine
- 19 Kennedy, that's for certain.
- That's what I'm meaning about --
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: You --
- 22 MR. LEO LONGO: -- yes, I was involved
- 23 --
- 24 MR. PAUL BONWICK: You have
- 25 acknowledged --

Transcript Date May 28, 2019 194 MR. LEO LONGO: -- the extent and --1 2 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Okay. Sorry. 3 MR. LEO LONGO: -- they were involved in a larger extent. 5 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Thank you. I think that addresses that -- that particular question. And I believe you did confirm that you're aware of the 7 fact that your partner, Mr. Clark, on different occasions, both an email and testimony, confirmed that 10 it was his opinion that he was representing the 11 shareholder or the municipality as well as Collus? 12 MR. LEO LONGO: That's my 13 understanding. 14 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Thank you. Where I 15 struggle -- and I'm just going to bring up the email. 16 17 (BRIEF PAUSE) 18 19 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Where the heck did I read that? Perhaps counsel for the Inquiry could help me. I did write it down. There is a number 21 22 where you provided me Mr. Longo's billings. I had it 23 in here.

24

25 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 1 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: That appears
- 2 to be ARB23.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: ARB234. Is that it,
- 4 sorry?
- 5 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: No, 2-3.
- 6 MR. PAUL BONWICK: 2-3. 2-3. ARB23.

- 8 CONTINUED BY MR. PAUL BONWICK:
- 9 MR. PAUL BONWICK: There was two (2)
- 10 attachments to that. When I tallied, Mr. Longo, the
- 11 tally that I landed on was somewhere around seventeen
- 12 thousand dollars (\$17,000) in billings that you have,
- 13 appear to have, associated with your time on this
- 14 particular file.
- MR. LEO LONGO: Can --
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Can you bring that
- 17 up and show Mr. Longo? Slowly, please. You can see
- 18 the description of the services which clearly
- 19 articulate your involvement, the various time that
- 20 were -- amounts of times that were spent. Please
- 21 continue down.
- 22 Please continue down. And further,
- 23 unless Mr. Leo -- or Mr. Longo wants to go slower.
- 24 You can get to the bottom, if you wish. There was one
- 25 (1) for twelve thousand eight hundred and eighty-two

1 dollars (\$12,882). And I believe there was a second

- 2 one.
- 3 MR. LEO LONGO: Yes. And I -- I just
- 4 note that time wasn't just my time, Your Honour. That
- 5 had John Mascarin's time and -- and others, but...
- 6 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Sorry, you had
- 7 suggest Mr. Mascarin and others. I maybe missed the
- 8 code on the side there. Please go up. JOM, I assume
- 9 that's John something Mascarin?
- 10 MR. LEO LONGO: That's John Mascarin.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Okay.
- 12 MR. LEO LONGO: That's correct.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: So -- thank you.
- 14 You can back down to the --
- MR. LEO LONGO: And I imagine the
- 16 blanked out matter, Mr. Bonwick, is something I was
- 17 doing for the CAO but not related to the Collus
- 18 matter.
- 19 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Thank you. Okay.
- 20 And continue down.
- 21
- 22 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 23
- 24 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Continue down,
- 25 please. Whoops, sorry, too far. Thank you. There's

- 1 twenty-seven hundred and forty-five dollars (\$2,745),
- 2 so I was mistaken on my number.
- 3 MR. LEO LONGO: Can you go --
- 4 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Yeah.
- 5 MR. LEO LONGO: The vast majority of
- 6 that account is for some other file because it's been
- 7 blocked off. The only item that -- that I'm looking
- 8 at is -- is point 7.
- 9 MR. PAUL BONWICK: And you can
- 10 appreciate, for those of us that don't see the
- 11 unredacted versions, we're trying to sort that out.
- 12 That being said --
- MR. LEO LONGO: Okay.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: -- again --
- MR. LEO LONGO: Those are two (2)
- 16 accounts for tho -- for tho -- that amount of money;
- 17 that's correct.
- 18 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Right. And so, as
- 19 I look at that, and I see many thousands of dollars in
- 20 billings, several thousand dollars in billings from
- 21 you and your partner, Mr. Mascarin, I struggle with
- 22 that, coupled with the fact that I've seen many emails
- 23 related to this particular file where I'm getting the
- 24 impression from your testimony that it's different
- 25 than what I'm watching in terms of fees.

1 And I guess that's a narrative that doesn't have a question in it. But rather, from a layperson's perspective, when they see an invoice for 3 many thousands of dollars, one would have to assume that you had a reasonable level and your colleague, Mr. Mascarin, had a reasonable level of engagement at 7 key points in this? 8 MR. LEO LONGO: This -- the hours are as shown on the -- on the bill, so those -- those hours were docketed. And -- and I should note, never 10 11 was any account of mine ever questioned by the 12 municipality ever. 13 MR. PAUL BONWICK: And, Mr. Longo, I 14 don't doubt that for a moment. I have never heard in 15 any form ever that there was a question about your billings as it related to the number of hours you were putting in. I am just simply recognizing the number 17 18 of hours you were putting in. 19

20 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 22 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Are you, having
- followed the testimony and having been the solicitor 23
- 24 for the Town of Collingwood during the period -- and I
- 25 was taking rough notes. I was going to say 2008 to

- 1 2014 just to kind of hit one (1) in the middle.
- MR. LEO LONGO: Okay.
- 3 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Is that a fair
- 4 statement, somewhere in there?
- 5 MR. LEO LONGO: Approximate, yes.
- 6 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Right. And so, are
- 7 you aware from previous testimony that I did in fact
- 8 meet with Ms. Almas to disclose to the best of my
- 9 ability what I was -- what services I was -- or would
- 10 be providing to PowerStream?
- MR. LEO LONGO: If that's what the
- 12 testimony has been, that's --
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Well, did you see
- 14 that part?
- 15 MR. LEO LONGO: I don't recall if I
- 16 saw that specifically. I did try to keep track on
- 17 things, but...
- 18 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Thank you. Okay.
- 19 Fair enough. Did you follow the testimony by Ms.
- 20 Wingrove when in fact she confirmed that we had met
- 21 and that I had described while her answer varied on
- 22 three (3) different occasions that she acknowledged
- 23 that I had met for the purposes of disclosing some
- 24 level of activity, I won't go into the detail of it,
- 25 in terms of my potential relationship with

- 1 PowerStream?
- MR. LEO LONGO: My memory was there
- 3 was some testimony about your desire to want to do
- 4 that, but there was maybe some difficulty in actually
- 5 having some meetings. That's a thing that sticks in
- 6 my mind, but...
- 7 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Fair enough. The
- 8 tes -- the evidence would show that there was in fact
- 9 a meeting.
- MR. LEO LONGO: Okay.
- 11 MR. PAUL BONWICK: But the meeting
- 12 ended rather abruptly --
- MR. LEO LONGO: Okay.
- 14 MR. PAUL BONWICK: -- related to me.
- 15 Are you aware of the fact that -- you -- you will be
- 16 aware of the fact, not that you've gone through this,
- 17 that clearly I had a meeting or a discussion with my
- 18 sister, Mayor Cooper, in terms of my level of
- 19 involvement?
- MR. LEO LONGO: Yes.
- 21 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Are you aware of
- 22 the fact, as testimony or the court book will show --
- 23 I shouldn't refer to it as that. I quess I should say
- 24 the -- the disclosure documents will show that there
- 25 was a meeting coordinated with the chair of Collus,

- 1 Mr. Muncaster, that there was involved in that meeting
- 2 Ms. Wingrove. Involved in that meeting was Mayor
- 3 Cooper. Involved in that meeting was Mayor -- sorry,
- 4 Deputy Mayor and Chair of Finance, Mr. Lloyd.
- 5 Involved in that meeting was Mr. Bentz. Involved in
- 6 that meeting was Mr. Lehman.
- 7 Are you aware now, having gone through
- 8 the record, that that meeting took place, as well, for
- 9 the purpose of disclosure?
- 10 MR. LEO LONGO: I recall that there
- 11 was such a meeting convened.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: And so, in your
- 13 experience, forty (40) years working with
- 14 municipalities, does that seem at the very least on
- 15 those four (4) touch points and recognizing that I
- 16 have, nor does PowerStream, any obligation under the
- 17 Municipal Act, any obligation under the profess -- or
- 18 the code of conduct or the swearing in, oath of
- 19 office, thank you, does that seem reasonable that no
- 20 less than four (4), and I would argue more, meetings
- 21 took place to in fact disclose the various
- 22 responsibilities that I might have as it related to
- 23 PowerStream?
- 24 Does that seem reasonable to you, those
- 25 -- the fact that all of those people were brought into

- 1 the loop?
- MR. LEO LONGO: Having not been at the
- 3 meetings or heard what was discussed, it -- it's hard
- 4 for me to say. It -- it's encouraging that efforts at
- 5 least were made to -- to disclose that interest.
- 6 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Thank you. And I
- 7 wouldn't be so unfair to you to ask you to comment on
- 8 meetings you didn't participate in. That just simply
- 9 would not offer any value.
- I simply want to refer to the fact
- 11 you've seen testimony, you've seen evidence there was
- 12 no less than four (4) meetings with some very senior
- 13 people, in -- set aside my individual meetings, all
- 14 related to, as testimony has shown, disclosure?
- MR. LEO LONGO: Meetings for the
- 16 purposes of disclosure are better than not having any
- 17 meetings for disclosure, so.

18

19 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 21 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Are you aware of
- 22 the fact that your partner, Mr. Clark -- and perhaps
- 23 we could bring up Mr. Clark's testimony, please,
- 24 through transcript?
- 25 And I apologize for not being able to

- 1 cite chapter and verse here, but if we go down to --
- 2 is it possible to put my name when I was questioning
- 3 Mr. Clark?

4

5 (BRIEF PAUSE)

6

- 7 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: We'll
- 8 find it in a second.
- 9 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Thank you.

10

11 (BRIEF PAUSE)

12

- MR. PAUL BONWICK: If it's too...
- MR. JOHN MATHER: The examination --
- 15 Mr. Bonwick's examination begins on page 253 of
- 16 May 24th.
- 17 MR. PAUL BONWICK: It should be just
- 18 below Mr. Fryer's? Typically I follow him. Thank
- 19 you.
- 20 If you could go -- down, down, down.
- 21 When you're down -- it's quite a ways down.

22

23 (BRIEF PAUSE)

24

MR. PAUL BONWICK: Sorry. Go up a

- 1 little bit, please. Okay. Sorry. Keep going down.
- 2 Like the question that I was putting to Mr. Clark was
- 3 related to the efforts that he, along with several
- 4 other of your client -- or sorry -- several other of
- 5 your colleagues -- the efforts they brought to the
- 6 table in support of this transaction.

7

8 (BRIEF PAUSE)

9

- 10 MR. PAUL BONWICK: And keeping going
- 11 down -- I think you can keep going down. It's
- 12 typically one of the last questions that I raise.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: There's a question
- 14 on page 258, line 14.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Okay. No. Keep
- 16 going down. I can surmise and you can keep going.

- 18 CONTINUED BY MR. PAUL BONWICK:
- 19 MR. PAUL BONWICK: In short, what I
- 20 did -- as they're looking for it --
- 21 MR. LEO LONGO: Ask the question, and
- 22 then we'll see if I can answer it without --
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Yeah. Exactly.
- 24 Because I think it's a fairly innocuous in terms of
- 25 the content.

- 1 What I effectively -- and I've done
- 2 this to almost all of the witnesses, the experts from
- 3 KPMG, your colleagues, Board members, or Mr. McFadden,
- 4 some of the senior staff -- but specifically, the
- 5 question was put to Mr. Clark or what I tried to put
- 6 to Mr. Clark -- and I hope I did -- was specific to
- 7 the deliverable after the fact.
- And so I asked if he thought, based on
- 9 all of these people that were attached to this deal --
- 10 and it is an arm's length of consultants and staff and
- 11 Board members -- did he feel that the best result had
- 12 been achieved for the Town of Collingwood, the
- 13 ratepayers of Collingwood. Were you aware of his
- 14 response?
- MR. LEO LONGO: I believe he may have
- 16 said yes.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: In fact, he did,
- 18 and I think testimony would show that he concluded
- 19 that he felt that it was a good result.
- 20 And while in my cross-examination with
- 21 your partner, Mr. Clark, I asked him what his belief
- 22 was after the closing period or the appeal period --
- 23 sorry -- the approval period from the OEB for the
- 24 following year.
- 25 And while he unfortunately, like you,

- 1 was very busy with a whole bunch of other files, he
- 2 commented -- and again, I'll paraphrase, but it's in
- 3 here -- that he felt that a good deal had been struck
- 4 and had not heard anything critical or negative within
- 5 the industry about that.
- So I want to fast forward to 2012.
- 7 MR. LEO LONGO: Okay.
- 8 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I'm sorry. Were
- 9 you -- there was no question in there. I'm learning.
- 10 Were you aware of the fact that that was his
- 11 representation?
- MR. LEO LONGO: Okay. Yes.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Thank you. Yes was
- 14 the answer. And so I want to fast forward to 2012.
- 15 It is my understanding and could you
- 16 please confirm this that it was your colleague,
- 17 Mr. Mascarin, along with yourself that recommended --
- 18 when the Town of Collingwood found themselves absent
- 19 of a CAO and needing one in fairly short term that you
- 20 and your colleague, Mr. Mascarin, recommended
- 21 Mr. Brown for the position. Is that correct?
- 22 MR. LEO LONGO: John did. I don't.
- 23 recall that it was jointly recommended by us, but John
- 24 had worked in Markham for many of the years that
- 25 John Brown had been in Markham. So he knew of

- 1 Mr. Brown, and I think when Collingwood was in need of
- 2 a CAO, I'm not sure who reached out to -- to
- 3 Mr. Mascarin, but I believe it was his recommendation
- 4 that Mr. Brown be invited to apply.
- 5 MR. PAUL BONWICK: And so you stated
- 6 earlier that you and Mr. Mascarin worked closely
- 7 together --
- MR. LEO LONGO: Yes.
- 9 MR. PAUL BONWICK: -- had a trusted
- 10 relationship and delivered what, I think, all would
- 11 consider reasonable service or good service for the
- 12 Town of Collingwood. You're obviously aware of the
- 13 fact that your partner, Mr. Mascarin, recommended
- 14 Mr. Brown for the position of interim or acting CAO,
- 15 whatever that position was.
- MR. LEO LONGO: That's my
- 17 understanding, yes.
- 18 MR. PAUL BONWICK: And you've no doubt
- 19 heard testimony that post-2012, the relationship
- 20 between Mr. Brown and staff at Collus PowerStream
- 21 deteriorated in a rather rapid fashion. Are you aware
- 22 that that transpired?
- MR. LEO LONGO: I'm not certain of
- 24 qualifiers like "rapid" and things of that nature, but
- 25 I -- but I know that Mr. --

- 1 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Are you --
- 2 MR. LEO LONGO: -- I know that
- 3 Mr. Brown was vigilant in trying to understand that
- 4 the -- the Town-Collus relationship.
- 5 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Isn't that
- 6 interesting how one person would use the word
- 7 "vigilant," yet others would use far more negative
- 8 descriptions.
- 9 My point was, are you aware of the
- 10 fact, irrespective of which side was right, that the
- 11 relationship had deteriorated in a rather significant
- 12 way?
- MR. LEO LONGO: I really wasn't part
- 14 of that, so I -- I don't -- I can't just say under
- 15 oath with a hundred percent certainty it deteriorated
- 16 in a significant way.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: I can't let that --
- 18 MR. LEO LONGO: I -- I understood
- 19 there was -- there was a friction.
- 20 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I can't let that
- 21 slide just as easily because I read one of your emails
- 22 that you sent to Mr. Brown when he was making
- 23 enquiries, that email suggested that you had concerns
- 24 far beyond what you addressed in 2011 or 2010. We
- 25 could bring up the email if you would like.

- 1 It talked about not necessarily
- 2 following the procurement bylaw. It had several other
- 3 reservations in it. You've got to be direct about it.
- 4 You've got to appreciate that he obviously had some
- 5 serious concerns about Collus, and you would know that
- 6 the relationship had deteriorated.
- 7 MR. LEO LONGO: The only -- the only
- 8 work that I did for Collingwood after 2014 was for
- 9 Mr. Brown enquiring -- trying to understand the Collus
- 10 deal, the Collus relationships, why didn't the Town
- 11 get a closing book.
- 12 So I'm aware that Mr. Brown was
- 13 actively investigating that and -- and bringing me
- 14 into -- to provide whatever answers I could provide to
- 15 him. So -- and to that extent, yes. I'm aware of
- 16 that.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: And we've seen
- 18 evidence where you've sent an email that articulated
- 19 concerns that you had in reflection that you didn't
- 20 identify at the time.
- 21 MR. LEO LONGO: I'm sorry. That --
- 22 that I don't understand.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Okay. Could we
- 24 bring up the email -- I wrote it down. It was from
- 25 Mr. Longo to Mr. Brown. It was specific to raising

- 1 issues surrounding the share sale of Collus, and it
- 2 identified points of concern that Mr. Longo was
- 3 expressing to Mr. Brown.
- 4 MR. LEO LONGO: Was that the
- 5 purchasing bylaw? Is that the one where we're --
- 6 MR. PAUL BONWICK: No. This is
- 7 post-transaction, substantially post-transaction.
- 8 MR. LEO LONGO: Yes. But I'm saying,
- 9 was the email you're searching for the one where I
- 10 indicated there had been a Shared Services Agreement,
- 11 and there hadn't been adherence to the -- to the
- 12 procurement bylaw?
- 13 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Yes, that's the
- 14 one.
- MR. LEO LONGO: Okay. So yes, I'm --
- 16 I'm familiar with that one. Yes, sir.
- 17 MR. PAUL BONWICK: So I'm sitting
- 18 there -- can you appreciate why those that are
- 19 attached to the deal and felt it was such a great
- 20 deal -- and there has been a litany and a long list of
- 21 people that have come forward that have been attached
- 22 to this file and said it was a great deal; it
- 23 delivered exceptional service; it was wonderful for
- 24 the first year -- can you understand why they might
- 25 have some reservations about you providing this email

- 1 some years later?
- 2 Considering your relationship with
- 3 Mr. Brown, considering the environment in which
- 4 Mr. Brown had been part of as it related to Collus,
- 5 can you understand how people might look at that and
- 6 view it in a very skewed fashion? Because clearly,
- 7 they weren't brought up at the time, and now knowing
- 8 what you know, your partner and several of your
- 9 colleagues and other partners were actively involved
- 10 in the file.
- 11 MR. LEO LONGO: Let's break down what
- 12 you just said.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Were you --
- 14 MR. LEO LONGO: I had no -- I had no--
- 15 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Just -
- 16 just -- can we just go back to one person at a time?
- 17 MR. LEO LONGO: Thanks.
- 18 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Go
- 19 ahead and answer the question.
- MR. LEO LONGO: I didn't know Mr.
- 21 Brown before he joined Collingwood. I had no
- 22 experience with him. I indicated after 2014 the only
- 23 bit of work I did for Collingwood was in answering
- 24 questions that he was posing. I answered those to the
- 25 best of my ability.

- 1 The question, especially about the
- 2 email, how could a shared services agreement exist
- 3 when we had a -- a procurement bylaw that had not --
- 4 in 2006 and did not appear to have been adhered to,
- 5 those were the -- Mr. Bonwick, the first times that I
- 6 had looked at any of those matters and was providing
- 7 my -- my advice to the -- to my client.
- 8 So back in 2011 and 2012, I was not
- 9 engaged by Collingwood to talk about a shared services
- 10 agreement or the purchasing bylaw or any of those
- 11 matters.
- 12 So it's -- it's not -- I would ask when
- 13 you say what does the general member of the public
- 14 think. The general member of the public will -- will
- 15 look and hopefully say that when Mr. Longo was engaged
- 16 by his client to do a job or provide advice, he did it
- 17 to the best of his abilities. That's what I've done
- 18 throughout all of this.
- So I don't see the public perception
- 20 the way you've just described it to me.
- 21
- 22 CONTINUED BY MR. PAUL BONWICK:
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Okay. I'm just
- 24 pointing out the fact that -- that years after the
- 25 fact you're providing this narrative, what I'm saying

- 1 by your own admission, you had limited engagement,
- 2 albeit in my mind reasonably extensive from a -- a
- 3 dollar perspective.
- 4 But you had limited engagement during
- 5 the process.
- 6 MR. LEO LONGO: Right.
- 7 MR. PAUL BONWICK: You now are aware
- 8 that your partner, who operates one floor up from you
- 9 in your building had --
- MR. LEO LONGO: Four.
- 11 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Four floors, that's
- 12 a big law office.
- By his own admission, was very actively
- 14 involved along with your colleague, Corrine --
- MR. LEO LONGO: Kennedy.
- 16 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Kennedy. Along
- 17 with other support staff. I've got to ask the
- 18 question then, if people shouldn't view it as a skewed
- 19 response when you're being -- when these questions are
- 20 being directed to you by Mr. Brown, why would you not
- 21 take the time to go up and have a fulsome discussion
- 22 with Mr. Clark about just how involved your firm
- 23 actually was during this entire process?
- 24 MR. LEO LONGO: The questions posed by
- 25 Mr. Brown, he was posing questions to Ron Clark at the

- 1 same time that he was posing them to me. He was
- 2 asking different questions of me and different
- 3 questions of Mr. Clark.
- 4 So Mr. Clark was fully engaged in
- 5 responding to CAO Brown. I was engaged in responding
- 6 to CAO Brown on the matters that he asked me to
- 7 respond to.
- 8 The issue of a procurement bylaw and
- 9 whether it was adhered to or not, for the shared
- 10 services agreement, in my view, didn't have anything
- 11 to do with the Collus deal itself, it was the CAO
- 12 trying to understand how a shared services agreement,
- 13 which I think had an annual -- it was just a year-to-
- 14 year agreement that just kept kicking over, wanted to
- 15 know how this agreement got to where it was and -- and
- 16 whether there was compliance with the procurement
- 17 bylaw.
- 18 I looked at that and gave him my -- my
- 19 advice. I'm not sure if Ron Clark was ever asked in
- 20 any of the work he did has the procurement bylaw been
- 21 adhered to or not.
- 22 So I -- I don't see them as being
- 23 inconsistent with each other, it's just different
- 24 questions were asked at different times.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: I guess my

- 1 expectations out of a legal response when I'm dealing
- 2 with that and -- and again, we had Mr. Firman, the
- 3 former Chief Operating Officer, if I have his title
- 4 properly -- for the water utility, clearly explained
- 5 that Mr. Brown was very actively trying to understand
- 6 the shared service agreement and in Mr. Firman's
- 7 opinion it was to take control of -- of the water
- 8 utility and bring it into the fold of the umbrella of
- 9 the Town of Collingwood, which you may be aware that
- 10 Mr. Firman stated emphatically that he was
- 11 diametrically opposed to that kind of approach,
- 12 understanding the importance of water, but --
- MR. LEO LONGO: No, I didn't hear Mr.
- 14 Firman's testimony.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Okay. I -- I'll
- 16 close out with this. In the representations that you
- 17 made in 2014 in terms of emails to Mr. Brown, there
- 18 did not seem to be, from what I was reading, and
- 19 please correct me if this is -- if I'm mistaken, any
- 20 fulsome presentation from you related to all the work,
- 21 and I can imagine -- I can't imagine how big the --
- 22 the amount of hours and -- and billings were, that the
- 23 lawyers from your very own firm provided in support of
- 24 this process.
- I would have thought that that would

- 1 have been extremely valuable to Mr. Brown to
- 2 understand how fulsome, how robust the team was from
- 3 Aird & Berlis that was working on this file.
- And from my perspective, I'm asking you
- 5 this, simply, why would that not be part of the
- 6 response that you or Mr. Clark -- and I didn't see
- 7 much of Mr. Clark's response, more from you, why would
- 8 that not be part of the response to the client?
- 9 MR. LEO LONGO: Because I was asked --
- 10 short answer. I was asked a specific question and
- 11 gave a specific answer to that specific question.
- 12 I was not asked put this into the
- 13 context of the sale or what it meant to the Town or
- 14 anything.
- Mr. Longo, can you tell me did the
- 16 share house -- shared services agreement comply with
- 17 or not comply with the purchasing bylaw. That's the
- 18 question that I was asked and it was the question I
- 19 answered.
- 20 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I have no more
- 21 questions for the witness.
- 22 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Thank
- 23 you, Mr. Bonwick.
- Ms. Ritacca?
- 2.5

- 1 EXAMINATION BY MS. LUISA RITACCA
- MS. LUISA RITACCA: You have just one
- 3 area I'd like to re-examine on, thank you.
- 4 Mr. Longo, yesterday in cross-
- 5 examination you were asked about your attendance at
- 6 the closed session meeting on January 16th when your
- 7 partner and a representative from KPMG and Mr.
- 8 Houghton presented the PowerStream Collus sale slide
- 9 presentation, if I can call it that?
- MR. LEO LONGO: Yes.
- MS. LUISA RITACCA: And it was put to
- 12 you or you were asked well why didn't you raise any
- 13 issues, why didn't you address the Council and in
- 14 particular why didn't you say anything about who was
- 15 advising the Town, which was a question you posed in
- 16 an email that same evening.
- Do you recall that?
- 18 MR. LEO LONGO: I guess, yes.
- 19 MS. LUISA RITACCA: Okay. And in
- 20 short, you said I wasn't -- it's not my practice, I
- 21 wasn't asked to participate, I was sitting in the back
- 22 of the room and I was an observer, not a participant.
- MR. LEO LONGO: I recall that, yes.
- 24 MS. LUISA RITACCA: Okay. And so
- 25 could you help us understand, I think you're probably

- 1 only -- the only person in the room that's actually
- 2 been a Town solicitor, so could you help us understand
- 3 what your normal practice is as Town solicitor when
- 4 you're sitting either in an open session or an in-
- 5 camera session of Council? How is it that you become
- 6 engaged, if you can provide us with some information
- 7 on that?
- 8 MR. LEO LONGO: So normally I -- I get
- 9 engaged by the Municipality through the C -- the
- 10 clerk, planning director, the CAO, and I'm asked to
- 11 attend meetings or provide work in a particular area,
- 12 provide opinion work.
- So that's how I normally get to deal
- 14 with matters. On occasion, I would attend Council
- 15 meetings and on occasion questions would be asked of
- 16 the Town solicitor while I was at the meeting and I'd
- 17 answer them to the best of my ability.
- 18 But normally, other than the Council
- 19 setting at a public meeting, I was only directed by
- 20 those three individuals that I've indicated I've -- I
- 21 took work from.
- 22 Am I answering the -- the question? I
- 23 just want to --
- MS. LUISA RITACCA: You have, but I
- 25 have a follow-up as well.

1 Would there be any occasion where you

- 2 would give in an either open session or closed session
- 3 of Council, would you give unsolicited advice or raise
- 4 an issue unprovoked?
- 5 MR. LEO LONGO: Not -- not normally.
- 6 While you try to do value at its
- 7 service to a client and -- and try to anticipate what
- 8 their -- what their needs might be, the -- this
- 9 relationship with this client was one that was always
- 10 a request was made and service was provided.
- 11 That's -- that was my experience
- 12 throughout, before I was Town solicitor and after I
- 13 was Town solicitor.
- 14 MS. LUISA RITACCA: Thank you. Thank
- 15 you.
- 16 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Re-
- 17 examination?
- 18
- 19 RE-EXAMINATION BY MR. JOHN MATHER
- 20 MR. JOHN MATHER: Just one brief area.
- 21 Mr. Longo, Mr. Marron had you look at two letters, one
- 22 dated June 1st from Mayor Sandra Cooper and the other
- 23 dated June 7th, which was from PowerStream, setting
- 24 out Mr. Bonwick's retainer.
- MR. LEO LONGO: I think it was a June

- 1 2nd letter from the Mayor, and it was a June 1st
- 2 PowerStream letter.
- 3 MR. JOHN MATHER: Yes, I appreciate
- 4 the correction, but you recall the two letters that
- 5 you were asked to --
- 6 MR. LEO LONGO: Yes.
- 7 MR. JOHN MATHER: -- compare.
- 8 And I believe you told Mr. Bonwick that
- 9 one of the letters, and I forget which one, today was
- 10 the first time you'd see that letter.
- MR. LEO LONGO: Yes.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Is that true of both
- 13 of the letters?
- 14 MR. LEO LONGO: Actually, for both of
- 15 them, yes.
- 16 MR. JOHN MATHER: That's my only
- 17 question.
- 18 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Thank
- 19 you very much, Mr. Longo.
- MR. LEO LONGO: Thank you, sir.
- 21 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: We'll
- 22 take a short break and then carry on with the next
- 23 witness.
- 24 MS. LUISA RITACCA: I won't be here
- 25 when you come back, so thank you, if that's all right.

1 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: That's

- 2 right. You're free to leave and so is Mr. Longo.
- MS. LUISA RITACCA: Great. Thank you.

4

- 5 --- Upon recessing at 3:47 p.m.
- 6 --- Upon resuming at 3:57 p.m.

7

8 DENNIS NOLAN, Sworn

- 10 EXAMINATION-IN-CHIEF BY MR. JOHN MATHER:
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Good afternoon, Mr.
- 12 Nolan.
- 13 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Good afternoon.
- 14 MR. JOHN MATHER: You are currently
- 15 the general counsel and corporate secretar --
- 16 secretary at Alectra. Is that correct?
- 17 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: That's correct.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: And it's my
- 19 understanding that PowerStream effectively became
- 20 Alectra in 2017?
- 21 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: As the result of a
- 22 merger; that's correct.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: And what position
- 24 did you hold at PowerStream in the 2011 to 2012 time
- 25 period?

1 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: I believe my title

- 2 was executive vice-president corporate services and
- 3 secretary.
- 4 MR. JOHN MATHER: And can you just
- 5 describe briefly what your responsibilities were in
- 6 that position during that time period?
- 7 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Sure. I'd be happy
- 8 to. I was essentially chief legal officer, so I was
- 9 responsible for legal, had one (1) other lawyer at the
- 10 time, had been on my own for -- since the inception of
- 11 PowerStream until hired another lawyer in 2010.
- 12 I had a number of other functions
- 13 reporting to me.
- 14 MR. JOHN MATHER: And prior to the
- 15 Collus transaction which will be the subject of our
- 16 questions today, what -- can you give an overview of
- 17 what sort of experience you had in terms of mergers
- 18 and acquisitions in the utility sector?
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Sure. Well, I was
- 20 hired in -- in 2012 at Hydro Vaughan because of -- I
- 21 had considerable me -- emanating experience in -- in
- 22 my career. I've been in-house counsel for the vast
- 23 majority of my -- my career, except for a brief period
- 24 in private practice.
- 25 So, I was involved in the first

- 1 transaction that formed PowerStream in -- that we
- 2 closed in 2004, the acquisition of -- of Aurora in
- 3 2005 or '06, and then with the merger with Barrie in -
- 4 in 2009/'10, and then with the -- obviously, with
- 5 the Collus transaction, and then, after that, with --
- 6 with the Alectra transaction.
- 7 MR. JOHN MATHER: And I just want to
- 8 clarify something. You said you started at Hydro
- 9 Vaughan in 2012. I --
- 10 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: I apologize, 2002.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Okay. Thank you.
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Sorry.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: When did you first
- 14 become aware of a potential sale or RFP for Collus
- 15 Power?
- 16 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: I think I became
- 17 aware of the possibility in -- in late 2010 as just a
- 18 possibility, and then became a little bit more real in
- 19 -- in 2011, early 2011.
- 20 MR. JOHN MATHER: Okay. I want to
- 21 break that down a bit. What -- what led you to
- 22 believe it was -- or you -- you learned that it was
- 23 just a possibility in 2010. What led you to have that
- 24 understanding?
- 25 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: I was -- I became

- 1 aware that there -- that -- that there was some
- 2 interest certainly expressed, at least by the CEO of
- 3 Collus, of exploring the possibility of a sale.
- 4 MR. JOHN MATHER: How did you become
- 5 aware that the Collus CEO had expressed that interest?
- 6 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Your Honour,
- 7 before the witness answers, I'd like to make the point
- 8 that has been made by others, as well, that -- and
- 9 questions can be had about this topic, that Mr.
- 10 Nolan's role was as lawyer involved in this.
- And so, in my submission, he should not
- 12 be asked about communications that he had with others
- 13 for whom he in fact was acting as lawyer. I have no
- 14 objection whatsoever to him being asked what he became
- 15 aware of, but not with respect to any communications
- 16 that he had internally at PowerStream because he was
- 17 acting as a lawyer.
- 18 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Well,
- 19 com -- communications or communications for the
- 20 purpose of giving or receiving legal advice?
- 21 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Well, certainly,
- 22 the latter. And -- and certainly, Mr. Mather can
- 23 explore, you know, what communications there were and
- 24 for what purpose and, you know, with Mr. Nolan
- 25 concerning the Collus transaction.

- 1 But needless to say --
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Wait,
- 3 we'll have to do this as -- if -- if there's a
- 4 question that you find objectionable, you'll have to -
- 5 you'll have to object. And I'm sure Mr. Mather will
- 6 try to avoid, as we have with the other witnesses,
- 7 eliciting information that's protected.
- 8 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Yes, Your Honour.
- 9 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: So, if you could
- 10 repeat --
- 11 MR. JOHN MATHER: Certainly.
- 12 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: -- the question.
- 13
- 14 CONTINUED BY MR. JOHN MATHER:
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Are you able to tell
- 16 me who told you about Ms. -- the CEO's interest in a
- 17 potential transaction?
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Yes, my boss, the
- 19 CEO, Brian Bentz.
- 20 MR. JOHN MATHER: And was -- was your
- 21 conversation with Mr. Bentz in the context of seeking
- 22 legal advice?
- 23 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: It was to make me
- 24 aware of -- of the potential, as -- as simple as that.
- 25 There -- there was -- at -- at that time, there was

- 1 not much more to it. It was a very preliminary
- 2 expression that I understood took place and -- and not
- 3 -- not much beyond that.
- I just -- I just knew that he just
- 5 wanted me because I would be involved in -- and -- and
- 6 was involved in all the M&A activity and doing the
- 7 legal work, so he just wanted to put it, you know --
- 8 you know, have it on my horizon that this was a
- 9 possibility.
- 10 MR. JOHN MATHER: It's our
- 11 understanding from the documents that Mr. Bentz met
- 12 with Mr. Houghton, I believe, on December 5th or early
- 13 December 2010.
- 14 Did he tell you that he had had a
- 15 meeting with Mr. Houghton?
- 16 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Yes. I -- well, I
- 17 -- I don't know if he told me he had a meeting or a
- 18 conversation, one (1) or the other.
- 19 MR. JOHN MATHER: And again, we're not
- 20 looking for you to provide pri -- privileged
- 21 information, but --
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Right.
- 23 MR. JOHN MATHER: -- are you able to
- 24 tell me what he told you about the meeting he had with
- 25 Mr. Houghton?

1 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Simply that there -

- 2 that there -- that he was exploring the possibility.
- 3 Or there was some consideration of -- of options for
- 4 Collus, including a sale.
- 5 MR. JOHN MATHER: You said that in
- 6 late 2010, you understood it to be just a possibility.
- 7 And then in early 2011, it became more of a
- 8 possibility?
- 9 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Well, in 2011. You
- 10 know, I said early 2011, but -- yeah.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Okay. How did --
- 12 what -- how did you become aware that it was more of a
- 13 possibility that the sale was going to happen, or a
- 14 potential sale might happen?
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Well, I can't -- I
- 16 -- I can't point to one (1) thing in particular, but,
- 17 you know, it -- it was just -- just reinforced that --
- 18 you know, that this -- there was a possibility of
- 19 that.
- 20 And -- and because he talked to me
- 21 about -- I -- I believe that they were looking at how
- 22 they'd go about it. So, there -- there was probably
- 23 another conversation.
- 24 MR. JOHN MATHER: Okay. And the "he"
- 25 in this is Mr. Bentz?

```
1 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Right.
```

- 2 MR. JOHN MATHER: Can we pull up
- 3 paragraph 115 of the Foundation Document?

4

5 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 7 MR. JOHN MATHER: So, paragraph 115
- 8 describes an email from Paul Bonwick to -- in which he
- 9 introduces himself to Mr. Bentz. And if you scroll
- 10 down... So, Mr. -- keep scrolling down, sorry.
- 11 And then there -- we have notes from
- 12 Mr. Bentz that appear to describe that he received an
- 13 email from Mr. Bonwick on and around this time. Did
- 14 Mr. Bentz tell you that Mr. Bonwick had reached out to
- 15 him in early 2011?
- 16 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Yes, he did.
- 17 MR. JOHN MATHER: What did -- what do
- 18 you recall Mr. Bentz said to you about Ms. -- what --
- 19 Mr. Bonwick reaching out to him?
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Well, I guess my
- 21 problem, not that I don't want to answer it, is I'm
- 22 afraid that I very quickly get into crossing that line
- 23 in -- into solicitor client privilege because he -- he
- 24 made me aware that -- that he had been approached.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: And I'm not seeking

- 1 any advice that you provided to Mr. Bentz. Do
- 2 remember if Ms. -- if Mr. Bentz described to you
- 3 conversations he had with Mr. Bonwick?
- 4 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: In a -- he did
- 5 communicate to me that -- that -- the nature of the
- 6 conversation.
- 7 MR. JOHN MATHER: And what did he
- 8 communicate to you about that?
- 9 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: That Mr. Bonwick
- 10 had approached, that he didn't know Mr. Bonwick, as --
- 11 nor did I, about a possibility of providing consulting
- 12 services to PowerStream.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: And, at that point
- 14 in time, did you understand that Mr. Bentz was
- 15 considering whether or not to retain Mr. Bonwick?
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Yes.

17

18 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 20 MR. JOHN MATHER: I -- I believe you
- 21 said you didn't know Mr. Bonwick as -- at the time.
- 22 Is that accurate?
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: That's accurate.
- 24 MR. JOHN MATHER: Were you made aware
- 25 that Mr. Bonwick was the brother of Sandra Cooper, the

- 1 Mayor of Collingwood?
- 2 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: I became aware of
- 3 that, yes.
- 4 MR. JOHN MATHER: Do you recall when
- 5 you became aware of that?
- 6 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Shortly after, I
- 7 think, it -- it was made known to me.
- 8 MR. JOHN MATHER: And was it your
- 9 understanding that Mr. Bonwick -- Mr. Bentz was
- 10 considering retaining Mr. Bonwick in the context of a
- 11 potential Collus RFP or sale?
- 12 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: I understood that
- 13 in -- in connection with a possible Collus transaction
- 14 and possible other transactions.
- 15 MR. JOHN MATHER: And what was -- what
- 16 was your understanding of what Mr. -- of what Mr.
- 17 Bonwick was proposing to do in relation to a Collus
- 18 transaction or other transactions?
- 19 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: That -- so the --
- 20 the end -- the focus was to be on providing us with
- 21 really the lay of the land in -- in the local
- 22 community.
- 23 A significant concern of ours, and we
- 24 had -- we had -- I -- you know, I told you a number of
- 25 tra -- other transactions that I've been involved

- 1 with. Been involved with other -- several others at a
- 2 preliminary stage that went nowhere.
- 3 So, it was important to get the lay of
- 4 the land and to know that thi -- whether this was
- 5 serious or not, that was -- that was one (1) of those,
- 6 and to give us feedback on what the local
- 7 sensitivities may be.
- 8 It was very -- there was a lot of --
- 9 there was a lot of pressure for LDC consolidation at
- 10 the time. But there was also a lot of pride and
- 11 ownership of utilities by municipalities and a lot of
- 12 reluctance to go down the path.
- So, you know, we -- you often had
- 14 someone -- and it may be a CAO or someone on Council
- 15 who was trying to champion that -- and you found that
- 16 there was underlying resistance. So that -- that
- 17 was -- that was a primary concern.
- 18 MR. JOHN MATHER: So I take it from
- 19 your answer that at the time that PowerStream was
- 20 considering retaining Mr. Bonwick, it was your
- 21 understanding that Mr. Bonwick was going to do two (2)
- 22 things, and I just want to make sure I understand
- 23 this.
- One is give you a sense of the lay of
- 25 the land, how serious -- I take it -- was it Collus or

- 1 the Town was about the sale?
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Really, how it
- 3 would play in the Town, I would think, more
- 4 importantly. I mean, the -- how serious Collus was
- 5 about it and be conveyed by -- by Mr. Houghton as CAO.
- 6 MR. JOHN MATHER: So that -- so one
- 7 thing was determining the lay of the land with respect
- 8 to the Town. And the other thing was --
- 9 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Right.
- 10 MR. JOHN MATHER: -- assistance in
- 11 determining whatever local political sensibilities
- 12 there may be about a potential sale?
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Those would be
- 14 two (2) key deliverables or things of -- of feedback
- 15 that we didn't want to spend a lot of time in -- in
- 16 energy and resources all for naught.
- 17 MR. JOHN MATHER: And --
- 18 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: But there was
- 19 other -- you know, other things that -- that, you
- 20 know, I'm not enumerating the things that we -- all
- 21 the things we engaged Mr. Bonwick for.
- 22 But, I mean, the initial -- the initial
- 23 feeling of -- of what he could assist us with, those
- 24 would have been top of mind.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: And I appreciate

- 1 that this is your -- the initial view of what --
- 2 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Right.
- 3 MR. JOHN MATHER: -- what he may
- 4 provide. Other than those things, was there anything
- 5 else that you -- that you understood PowerStream was
- 6 interested in Mr. Bonwick providing?
- 7 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Like, he had a
- 8 communication company, so in -- in terms of vetting
- 9 communications, again, with the lens of the
- 10 sensitivity of the Town, he had been a member of
- 11 Parliament for not only the Town of Collingwood but
- 12 for -- and I don't know the total -- how to define all
- 13 the geographic boundaries of -- of his constituency,
- 14 but it also included several other municipalities that
- 15 we were interested in in terms of possible
- 16 consolidation.
- 17 MR. JOHN MATHER: Had PowerStream
- 18 hired -- in its previous mergers and acquisitions had
- 19 it hired someone in a similar position to what would
- 20 be contemplated for Mr. Bonwick?
- 21 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: We had hired
- 22 consultants as others had, such as Bridgepoint
- 23 (phonetic) and -- and others. Hydro One did that.
- 24 Certainly, Veridian had in the past hired consultants,
- 25 I think. You know, I can't enumerate everyone. But

- 1 it wasn't the first time that we hired consultants.
- 2 MR. JOHN MATHER: Again not seeking
- 3 advice that was provided, but did you have any
- 4 concerns about retaining Paul Bonwick at the time it
- 5 was being discussed?
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Yes.
- 7 MR. JOHN MATHER: What were those
- 8 concerns?
- 9 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: I was concerned
- 10 about the relationship with -- with the mayor, being
- 11 the sister of the mayor --
- 12 MR. JOHN MATHER: And what --
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: -- or the brother
- 14 of the mayor, I mean. Sorry.
- 15 MR. JOHN MATHER: Understood. And
- 16 what was the nature of that concern?
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Well, the concern
- 18 was because -- and I wasn't an expert in municipal
- 19 law, so the initial concern was, is there a conflict?
- 20 And number 2, is there an appearance of conflict?
- 21 And I was concerned about disclosure of
- 22 that and came to know fairly quickly through enquiry
- 23 that it wasn't a legal conflict -- you know, the
- 24 Municipal Conflict of Interest Act. But this was a
- 25 concern that was shared and that took some time to

- 1 address.
- 2 MR. JOHN MATHER: How did you satisfy
- 3 yourself that it wasn't a legal conflict under the
- 4 Municipal Conflict of Interest Act?
- 5 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: There was --
- 6 sorry -- initial feedback from Mr. Bonwick initially
- 7 to that. There were conversations with our mayors who
- 8 all happened to be experts on the Municipal Conflict
- 9 of Interest Act. But I also spoke to our outside
- 10 counsel at Gowlings to have that confirmed.
- 11 MR. JOHN MATHER: Other than
- 12 considering the conflict of interest -- provisions of
- 13 the Municipal Conflict of Interest Act, was there any
- 14 other consideration given to whether there might be a
- 15 conflict of interest under any other statutes or
- 16 standards of the common law or anything like that?
- 17 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: It was -- the way I
- 18 understood it that there -- there were -- that there
- 19 were none. That was my understanding at the time, and
- 20 it still remains to be -- be the same. I understand
- 21 some municipalities may have their own, sort of,
- 22 guidelines, and I wasn't aware of any that applied in
- 23 this case.
- 24 MR. JOHN MATHER: Do you know if any
- 25 enquiries were made into whether or not Collingwood

- 1 had a code of conduct or a code of ethics?
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: No, I don't know.
- 3 MR. JOHN MATHER: So you mentioned
- 4 there was a concern about whether or not there was a
- 5 legal conflict --
- 6 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Right.
- 7 MR. JOHN MATHER: -- under the
- 8 Municipal Conflict of Interest Act. But you also
- 9 mention that you were -- one of your concerns was a
- 10 perceived conflict.
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: That's right. And
- 12 that's why we insisted on the disclosure that we
- 13 insisted on.
- 14 MR. JOHN MATHER: And what was the
- 15 disclosure that was insisted on?
- 16 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: So contractually,
- 17 we -- we insisted on disclosure to the mayor and to
- 18 the clerk.
- 19 But there was -- you know, as it
- 20 evolved, it was also, you know, deemed appropriate and
- 21 -- and you know -- and I think it was in -- to credit
- 22 to Mr. Bonwick also -- his idea that there be clear
- 23 disclosure to the deputy mayor, as well as the mayor
- 24 and the clerk. And -- and I don't know if there was
- 25 anyone else involved, but it was clear that -- and

- 1 that gave us some greater comfort that there was
- 2 adequate disclosure.
- 3 MR. JOHN MATHER: And we'll get to
- 4 those specific --
- 5 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Sure.
- 6 MR. JOHN MATHER: -- examples. But at
- 7 the outset, why does disclosure to the -- why did
- 8 disclosure to the mayor and the clerk and later the
- 9 CAO and the deputy mayor -- why did that give you
- 10 comfort about a perceived conflict of interest or a
- 11 potentially perceived conflict of interest?
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Transparency.
- 13 We -- we weren't hiding his engagement and so that
- 14 there couldn't be inferences that this was -- you
- 15 know, he was doing work inappropriately, secretly for
- 16 PowerStream. And we wanted it in the open.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: By "in the open,"
- 18 what do you mean you wanted it in the open?
- 19 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: We wanted it
- 20 adequately disclosed to -- to Council -- so to the
- 21 mayor, deputy mayor -- I don't know to say other than
- 22 that -- and the clerk. We thought that was
- 23 appropriate.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Was any
- 25 consideration given, that you know of, to a broader

1 disclosure to the public or anything along those

- 2 lines?
- 3 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: No.
- 4 MR. JOHN MATHER: Why not?
- 5 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: It seemed like
- 6 the -- since there wasn't a legal impediment and that
- 7 we had above and beyond that and it wasn't even
- 8 just -- and it -- and it was beyond what was the
- 9 contractual obligation that we inserted to, you know,
- 10 other -- to the -- also to the deputy mayor, it's --
- 11 it seemed adequate at the time.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: If we could pull up
- 13 paragraph 16 of summary document 12.

14

15 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 17 MR. JOHN MATHER: So this paragraph
- 18 references a presentation to the Collus Power -- of
- 19 Collus Power -- sorry -- a presentation about Collus
- 20 Power to the audit and finance committee that
- 21 Mr. Bentz made on March 8th, 2011.
- 22 And the meeting materials provided
- 23 details regarding Collus Power rated-based multiples
- 24 and their relationship to purchase price.
- 25 They also -- the presentation included

- 1 a graph which compared PowerStream and Collus electric
- 2 bills for the typical residential customer. And if we
- 3 could scroll down...

4

5 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 7 MR. JOHN MATHER: And if you see here
- 8 the presentation advising the committee of senior
- 9 employees of Collus Power had led to a suggestion that
- 10 PowerStream explore the potential of hiring
- 11 Paul Bonwick as a consultant.
- 12 Stepping back for a moment, it appears
- 13 from the minutes of this meeting that you were in
- 14 attendance on March 8th, 2011. Do you recall being at
- 15 that meeting?
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: I was likely there.
- 17 I was not at every audit and -- and finance committee
- 18 meeting at -- at PowerStream, but I was at most of
- 19 them. So it was -- I was likely there.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Do you have a
- 21 independent recollection of attending a meeting in or
- 22 around March 2011 where the possibility of retaining
- 23 Mr. Bonwick was discussed with the audit and finance
- 24 committee?
- 25 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: I think I was

- 1 there. I can't say for sure. I can't -- my memory
- 2 isn't that -- that good to that specific date, but
- 3 it's -- in all likelihood, I was there.
- 4 MR. JOHN MATHER: Do you know when
- 5 this paragraph references senior employees of Collus
- 6 Power, it led to a suggestion that PowerStream explore
- 7 the potential of hiring Paul Bonwick as a consultant
- 8 who the senior employees at Collus Power were?
- 9 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: I think it's
- 10 presented maybe a little bit awkwardly, but I -- I
- 11 want to have -- I -- I would only assume that the
- 12 reference was to Mr. Houghton.
- 13 MR. JOHN MATHER: And what would be
- 14 the basis of that assumption?
- 15 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: I don't know what
- 16 other senior employees of Collus Power it would be
- 17 referring to.
- 18 MR. JOHN MATHER: In your
- 19 conversations with Mr. Bentz or anyone at PowerStream,
- 20 when Mr. Bonwick approached PowerStream, did you gain
- 21 an understanding of how Mr. Bonwick found his way into
- 22 introducing himself to Mr. Bentz in January of 2011?
- 23 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: What I understood
- 24 is when he introduced himself, Brian -- Mr. Bentz, it
- 25 was, you know, with -- with -- without any prior

- 1 introduction by anyone. And -- and then he -- you
- 2 know, I don't want to speak for him, but I -- I think
- 3 what -- what he did was probably speak to Mr. Houghton
- 4 to say, you know, Who is this person?
- 5 MR. JOHN MATHER: At that -- this
- 6 period of time -- actually, stepping back, you said
- 7 you think Mr. Bentz did that. Do you know -- do you
- 8 remember Mr. Bentz telling you that he spoke to Mr.
- 9 Houghton about Mr. Bonwick?
- 10 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: I don't remember
- 11 the specific conversation, but I -- I think that -- I
- 12 -- I think that probably was the case.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Do know when that
- 14 conversation occurred?
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: I think shortly
- 16 after he was approached by Mr. Bonwick.
- 17 MR. JOHN MATHER: Do you --
- 18 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: I can't tell you
- 19 the day.
- 20 MR. JOHN MATHER: Fair enough. Do you
- 21 remember what Mr. Bentz said to you about his
- 22 conversation with Mr. Houghton?
- 23 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Just -- he
- 24 confirmed that -- that he knew him, and that -- that
- 25 he was the brother of the mayor, and that he had a

- 1 consulting communications company, and -- and perhaps
- 2 it could provide services to PowerStream.
- I don't think there was any insinuation
- 4 that -- that any -- any pressure whatsoever to hire
- 5 him. That -- that wasn't my sense of it.
- 6 MR. JOHN MATHER: At -- at this point
- 7 in time, January to March 2011, what was your
- 8 understanding of the relationship between Mr. Bonwick
- 9 and Mr. Houghton?
- 10 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: I came to know that
- 11 they were -- I didn't really know about the
- 12 relationship at all, I think, in that time. I have to
- 13 be careful of what I -- I know now from the documents.
- 14 I might have understood that -- that I -- that they
- 15 were acquaintances. I didn't know the extent of -- of
- 16 their relationship.
- 17 MR. JOHN MATHER: So going back to the
- 18 audit and finance committee, who sits on PowerStream -
- 19 who sat on PowerStream's audits and fine -- audit
- 20 and finance committee at this point in time?
- 21 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: So the three (3)
- 22 mayors, I believe Dan Horchik, Counc -- Regional
- 23 Councillor Gino Rosati, I think. That's about what I
- 24 can recall. Yeah.
- 25 MR. JOHN MATHER: Who were the three

- 1 (3) mayors?
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Mayor Scarpitti,
- 3 Bevilacqua, and Lehman.
- 4 MR. JOHN MATHER: And those would be
- 5 the mayors of the three (3) municipalities?
- 6 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Of -- of -- Mayor
- 7 Scarpitti of -- of then the Town of Markham, Mayor
- 8 Bevilacqua of the City of Vaughan, and Mayor Jeff
- 9 Lehman of the City of Barrie.
- 10 MR. JOHN MATHER: If we could scroll
- 11 down a bit.
- 12
- 13 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 14
- 15 MR. JOHN MATHER: So this is an
- 16 excerpt of a -- the presentation that was provided to
- 17 the audit and finance committee on March 8th, 2011.
- Do you recall the presentation about
- 19 Mr. Bonwick?
- 20
- 21 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 22
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Go down a little
- 24 bit further, please.
- 25

1 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 3 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: I don't remember
- 4 the exact presentation, but it looks familiar in terms
- 5 of what it covered.
- 6 MR. JOHN MATHER: Do you recall if at
- 7 this meeting, any memb -- what the members of the
- 8 audits and finance committee wanted to know from
- 9 management about the potential of retaining Mr.
- 10 Bonwick, if they had any questions?
- 11 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: I think they wanted
- 12 to understand what -- what he would do. They -- I --
- 13 I think that the mayors understood, as I said, the
- 14 Municipal Conflict of Interest Act. I think they
- 15 wanted that confirmed, which was done. They were very
- 16 concerned about disclosure.
- 17 MR. JOHN MATHER: Can you tell me
- 18 anything more about their concerns about disclosure?
- 19 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: No. I mean, and
- 20 it's not just taken from this meeting. I'm speaking
- 21 about the timeframe.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: So just generally?
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: So it's my -- where
- 24 my recollection is formed, not from -- from this. I
- 25 want to be clear. So that -- I think they were -- saw

- 1 that if -- if there wasn't a legal impediment, and if
- 2 there was proper disclosure, and he could assist us
- 3 with our efforts, and executing our growth strategy,
- 4 including with -- with Collingwood, then -- then they
- 5 were -- they were in favour of retaining him, subject
- 6 to those conditions.
- 7 MR. JOHN MATHER: What you mean by
- 8 "executing our growth strategy"?
- 9 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: So we had a growth
- 10 strategy. I mean, PowerStream was -- was formed by
- 11 the -- the largest voluntary merger in -- in Ontario,
- 12 bringing together Markham and Vaughan, who co-owned
- 13 Richmond Hill, and then we did another merger with --
- 14 with Barrie. We were the second largest municipally-
- 15 owned utility in -- in Canada at the time,
- 16 municipally-owned.
- 17 And so that was part of our DNA. It
- 18 was growth. And -- and there -- so we were expected
- 19 to pursue growth, and -- and we did it, and I think we
- 20 did it very well.
- 21 MR. JOHN MATHER: So if we could
- 22 continue to paragraph 23 of the summary document.
- 23 Actually, sorry. Can we go up to
- 24 paragraph 20? Up a bit further, and paragraph 19.
- 25 So -- so this is just explaining again

- 1 the March 8th, 2011 meeting. And does this paragraph
- 2 of the summary give you any more recollections about
- 3 what happened at the meeting?
- 4 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Give me a moment,
- 5 please.

6

7 (BRIEF PAUSE)

8

- 9 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: It seems -- it's --
- 10 it's accurate. Yes, I think it -- yeah, it reflects
- 11 what was happening.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Then if we could go
- 13 to paragraph 23.

14

15 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- MR. JOHN MATHER: So this paragraph
- 18 contemplates that the three (3) mayor representatives
- 19 of the audit finance committee, who you've told us who
- 20 they are, met with Mr. Bonwick on April 13th, 2011.
- 21 Were you in attendance at that meeting?
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: I was not, but I
- 23 was -- became aware of it, that it had happened, that
- 24 they wanted to, you know, more or less interview him,
- 25 meet -- meet with him to gain some, you know, comfort

- 1 with proceeding with a possible retainer.
- 2 MR. JOHN MATHER: Did anyone report to
- 3 you about what happened at that meeting?
- 4 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: No, no one would be
- 5 reporting to me about what happened at that meeting.
- 6 That's what I became aware of, that the meeting had
- 7 happened, and they were satisfied.
- 8 MR. JOHN MATHER: And who told you
- 9 that the meeting had happened and that they were
- 10 satisfied?
- 11 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: I probably was --
- 12 it -- I -- I believe the meeting took place in Mr.
- 13 Bentz's offices, which were fairly close to mine, so I
- 14 think I knew it was taking place.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: So we -- do you
- 16 remember Mr. Bentz describing this meeting to you?
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: I don't rem -- I --
- 18 I just -- maybe just feedback in terms that they were
- 19 satisfied, and I'm obviously paraphrasing. That's not
- 20 a quote or anything, but I -- I got some, you know,
- 21 positive feedback that they -- that they were -- they
- 22 -- that the meeting went well.
- 23 MR. JOHN MATHER: Do you have any
- 24 recollection or any sense at all of what happened at
- 25 the meeting to satisfy their concerns?

248 1 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: No, I don't. 2 MR. JOHN MATHER: Okay. So if we could open up ALE3463. 3 5 (BRIEF PAUSE) 6 MR. JOHN MATHER: And if we could --7 and if we -- so this is a presentation from a Board Strategic Retreat on March the 10th, 2011. 10 Do you recall attending a Board 11 strategic retreat in and around this time period? 12 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Yes. 13 MR. JOHN MATHER: If we could then go 14 to paragraph 21 of the Foundation Document, paragraph 15 21 of Summary Document 2-1. Yes, 21. 16 17 (BRIEF PAUSE) 18 19 MR. JOHN MATHER: So this is describing that strategic retreat that I showed you the slide deck of. 21 22 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Right. Sorry, what 23 meeting is this taken from? 24 MR. JOHN MATHER: So this is --2.5 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Is this from the

- 1 Audit and Finance Committee meeting?
- 2 MR. JOHN MATHER: No. This is from --
- 3 apologies, I -- I could be clearer. I showed you a
- 4 presentation from a Board Strategic Retreat that
- 5 occurred on March 10th and 11th.
- Is that the same meeting as the Audits
- 7 and Finance Committee --
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: No.
- 9 MR. JOHN MATHER: -- meeting?
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: No.
- 11 MR. JOHN MATHER: What was the Board
- 12 Strategic Retreat?
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: So, we had a
- 14 practice of having a retreat once or twice a year to
- 15 review the overall strategy for the Corporation and a
- 16 focal point of -- of that would be reviewing the
- 17 growth strategy, et cetera.
- 18 MR. JOHN MATHER: Do you recall Collus
- 19 being discussed as part of that growth strategy?
- 20 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: I'm sure it was.
- 21 MR. JOHN MATHER: So what this
- 22 paragraph has is excerpts from that presentation I
- 23 showed you.
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Okay.
- 25 MR. JOHN MATHER: And I'm just

- 1 focusing in on the elements that deal with Collus.
- 2 The first bullet point says:
- "We understand that the Town of
- 4 Collingwood may be experiencing
- 5 financial problems related to its
- 6 2011 budget and as a result may be
- 7 looking to divest of some assets."
- 8 Was that your understanding at the
- 9 time?
- 10 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: It was my
- 11 understanding at the time that there was a possibility
- 12 of them looking to consider selling their interest in
- 13 Collus. The motivation, I -- I wasn't aware of.
- 14 MR. JOHN MATHER: And is -- and --
- 15 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: But a lot of munic
- 16 -- sorry. I -- I didn't mean to interrupt, but a lot
- 17 of municipalities were con -- were looking at the
- 18 viability of their ownership of their utilities, one,
- 19 because of the consolidation that was happening,
- 20 PowerStream being a prime example, and because of the
- 21 increasing complexities of -- of running these LDCs,
- 22 and -- and also because of the feeling that the
- 23 Province was encouraging consolidations.
- 24 MR. JOHN MATHER: Do you know specif -
- 25 did you have any understanding specifically at this

- 1 time whether or not Collingwood may be experiencing
- 2 financial problems related --
- 3 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: No, I had no
- 4 knowledge of that.
- 5 MR. JOHN MATHER: Do you know the
- 6 source of that bullet point in the presentation?
- 7 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: No, I do not.
- 8 MR. JOHN MATHER: If we scroll down,
- 9 the next bullet point says:
- 10 "Furthermore, we understand that
- 11 Collus' Audit and Finance Committee
- has engaged a consultant to value
- the Utility in the case of a
- 14 potential sale."
- Do you know the source of that bullet
- 16 point?
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: No, I don't.
- 18 MR. JOHN MATHER: Were you aware in
- 19 around March 2011 that Collus had engaged a value -- a
- 20 consultant to do a valuation?
- 21 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: I don't know if I
- 22 was aware at that time, but if you're considering
- 23 selling your utility, it's the prudent thing to. It
- 24 was no surprise to me. It wouldn't -- it wouldn't
- 25 have stood out.

1 MR. JOHN MATHER: Would it have

- 2 surprised you if Collus had done that, that
- 3 PowerStream would know about it?
- 4 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: It -- not -- not
- 5 really. If they were wanting us to -- to find out if
- 6 -- if we were interested and for them to show that
- 7 they were serious, again they might tell us that
- 8 they're taking those steps. I don't see anything
- 9 wrong with -- with -- that wouldn't surprise me at the
- 10 time.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: You -- were you
- 12 aware of anyone at Collus telling anyone at
- 13 PowerStream that the value -- a valuation was under
- 14 way in and around March 2011?
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: No, I wouldn't
- 16 have had any knowledge of that.
- 17 MR. JOHN MATHER: So can we pull up
- 18 ALE192?
- 19
- 20 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 21
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Not directly
- 23 anyway.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: When you say not
- 25 directly, what do you mean?

1 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Well, I don't know

- 2 during this time if -- if -- if that -- if -- like I
- 3 said, I wouldn't be surprised if that was
- 4 communicated. If they were interested in seeing if we
- 5 were interested in buying, and I'm just -- I'm just
- 6 cautious about the -- no one would have communicate
- 7 that directly to me, but I've -- in reviewing all
- 8 these documents, you -- you tend to get copied on
- 9 things that, whether you pay attention to them or not.
- 10 MR. JOHN MATHER: Fair enough, and I -
- 11 and my question was whether you had an independent
- 12 recollection, and I take it from --
- 13 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: No. That --
- 14 MR. JOHN MATHER: -- your answer you
- 15 do not.
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: That's what I --
- 17 and -- and that's what my answer is, but --
- 18 MR. JOHN MATHER: So, we've pulled up
- 19 a document, ALE192. Our understanding is, this is the
- 20 final engagement letter that was executed on June 7th,
- 21 2011, between PowerStream and Compenso Communications,
- 22 which was Mr. Bonwick's company.
- Is that your understanding?
- 24 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Yes. If you could
- 25 scroll down.

- 1 MR. JOHN MATHER: Certainly.
- 2 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: That's the date it
- 3 was executed, or dated at -- at least.
- 4 MR. JOHN MATHER: Were you involved in
- 5 the drafting of Mr. Bon --
- 6 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Yes.
- 7 MR. JOHN MATHER: -- of Compenso
- 8 retainer? What was your role?
- 9 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: My role was in --
- 10 in -- in drafting the -- pardon me -- the retainer.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Sorry, did you --
- 12 did you have the pen, for lack of a better word?
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Yes, for the most
- 14 part. I mean, there would have been some -- some
- 15 input from others, what is he going to do for us and
- 16 conversations about that, but yes, I would have
- 17 essentially had the pen.
- 18 MR. JOHN MATHER: And ultimately from
- 19 the PowerStream side, were you the one who had final
- 20 sign-off on what was in or was not in the retainer
- 21 letter?
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Final sign-off? I
- 23 mean -- I mean, final sign-off would have -- would
- 24 have been with -- with Mr. Bentz, but, you know, he --
- 25 he would have wanted to know that I was satisfied with

- 1 -- with the way that, you know, that we were -- that I
- 2 was drafting the agreement.
- 3 MR. JOHN MATHER: If we could scroll
- 4 up a bit. So -- and then I just want to focus on
- 5 scope of work. Scroll down.
- 6 So this sets out the proposed scope of
- 7 work for Mr. Bonwick:
- 8 "Identify potential opportunities
- 9 for purchase, merger, or other
- 10 business combinations with LDCs,
- 11 prepare detailed briefings
- identifying key decision-makers
- 13 related to a particular
- 14 opportunity."
- 15 Scroll down.
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Sorry, I -- I can
- 17 just see the first two (2) bullet points.
- 18 MR. JOHN MATHER: Yeah. I asked to
- 19 scroll down so you can --
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Okay, thank you.
- 21 MR. JOHN MATHER: -- see the remaining
- 22 bullet points.
- 23 "Assist in the preparation of any
- 24 proposals that PowerStream intends
- 25 to submit, provide strategic advice

256 relating to communications, assist 1 2 with any other duties required as it relates to PowerStream's M&A 3 activity." 5 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Right. 6 MR. JOHN MATHER: This scope of work 7 is worded broadly to capture what sounds like, you know, potential opp -- you know, a variety of potential opportunities that PowerStream may or may not be considering. 10 11 My question is specifically with 12 respect to Collus. At the time that this was entered, 13 was this your understanding of what the work Mr. 14 Bonwick would be doing with respect to a -- a Collus 15 sale or RFP? 16 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Yes, generally. 17 MR. JOHN MATHER: When you say --18 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: As -- as you said, 19 I mean -- if you could scroll up. I mean, there are -- it's -- it's not just specific to Collus, because it 20 -- you know, the first bullet point is, you know, 21 22 emphasizes: 23 "Identify potential opportunities 24 for the purchase, merger, or other 2.5 business combinations within -- with

Transcript Date May 28, 2019

```
257
                      LDCs, primarily within PowerStream's
 1
 2
                      geographic footprint or outside of
 3
                      the -- poor drafting -- of the
                      geographic footprint"
 5
                   I should have said,
 6
                      "as specifically authorized by
                      PowerStream."
                   So we had a -- as part of our strategic
   plan, a geographic footprint where, you know, was --
   was sort of the focal point, and -- and then we had
10
   the concept, well, we'll look at opportunities
11
12
   outside, if they present themselves. For example,
13
   London, Ontario, would be outside the geographic
    footprint, but we had several conversations with --
14
15
   with the folks in London over a period of time.
16
                   MR. JOHN MATHER: And was Collingwood
17
   in the geographic footprint:
18
                   MR. DENNIS NOLAN:
                                       I'm trying to
19
   remember whether it was. It was certainly -- I -- I -
   - I think so because of its proximity to -- to Barrie.
20
    I'm not positive but we -- we certainly felt that it
21
   was -- you know, it -- it wasn't the -- let's say on
22
   the A list of -- of possibilities, but we -- we came
23
24
   to sort of formulate a regional strategy of
25
  consolidation in that area, and it did have reasonable
```

- 1 proximity to Barrie.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: What do you mean
- 3 when you say it wasn't on the A list?
- 4 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Well, I mean there
- 5 -- there -- we were -- you know, if -- if there was
- 6 opportunities for other contiguous urban utilities to
- 7 PowerStream and Barrie's footprint, that would be
- 8 number 1.
- 9 Number 2 is other areas where -- where
- 10 we -- where we did have a presence, but we did have a
- 11 -- I apologize, I -- we did have a presence, not just
- 12 in Barrie, but in other communities that came with the
- 13 Barrie merger that -- that were in closer proximity to
- 14 Collingwood.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Before Mr. Houghton
- 16 reached out to Mr. Bentz, which we understand was
- 17 December 2010, to your recollection was PowerStream
- 18 considering a potential merger, acquisition, or other
- 19 opportunity in Collingwood?
- 20 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: I don't recall it
- 21 coming up.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: And sorry, going
- 23 back to my question about the scope of work, I
- 24 appreciate that the scope of work is not limited just
- 25 to Collus or Collingwood, but my question was at this

- 1 point in time, when you were considering what Mr.
- 2 Bonwick would be doing with respect to a potential RFP
- 3 for Collus, was this the scope of work you'd
- 4 envisioned you'd be doing with respect to Collus?
- 5 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Yes. Yes.
- 6 MR. JOHN MATHER: So if we can scroll
- 7 down. It says assist in the presentation of any
- 8 proposals that PowerStream intends to submit.
- 9 What was meant by "proposals"?
- 10 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Presentations,
- 11 proposals, they could be -- you know, there -- there
- 12 was -- most utilities were sold sole source, sometimes
- 13 you had a -- an invitation to come in, sometimes you
- 14 sort of knocked on the door and ask if -- if you could
- 15 speak to them. So it could be, you know, a PowerPoint
- 16 presentation to -- to Council. It could be in support
- 17 of a meeting with executives at another LDC. It could
- 18 be in -- in response to, you know, a request.
- An RFP for an LDC, this is the first
- 20 time that I'd actually seen it done this way. They
- 21 weren't very common. I think you've heard that from
- 22 others as well.
- 23 MR. JOHN MATHER: I just want to break
- 24 down part of that.
- 25 At this point in time do you recall if

- 1 you knew that an RFP might be what would happen with
- 2 Collus?
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: I'm sorry, what's
- 4 the question?
- 5 MR. JOHN MATHER: Let me put it this
- 6 way. At this point in time, June 7th, 2011, were you
- 7 aware that Collus may be sold or part of it via RFP?
- I appreciate it hadn't been finalized
- 9 yet, but did you know that was an option being
- 10 considered?
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Yes.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Okay. With respect
- 13 to assisting the preparation of any proposals that
- 14 PowerStream intends to submit, would that have
- 15 included any RFP submissions for Collus?
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Yes.
- 17 MR. JOHN MATHER: But I am interested
- 18 in what you said, that RFPs were unusual with respect
- 19 to utilities. Can you expand on what you meant by
- 20 that?
- 21 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Yeah, I don't --
- 22 like, any of the transactions I was involved with and
- 23 -- and I didn't know of any others that -- that were
- 24 by RFP, I think utilities, but I mean Barrie is a good
- 25 example. It might be viewed as a sole source. We

- 1 know that the management, after the fact, actually did
- 2 a strategic planning process and considered their
- 3 alternatives.
- But when it came down to it, they
- 5 approached, identified as PowerStream as the best
- 6 potential partner and then discussions ensued and it
- 7 led to that merger.
- 8 It wasn't a formal RFP process, but
- 9 they did their due diligence and went through options.
- 10 MR. JOHN MATHER: Did the fact that an
- 11 RFP might be a way that Collus decides to proceed, how
- 12 that that factor into your considerations or
- 13 PowerStream's considerations about whether or not to
- 14 retain Mr. Bonwick?
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Well, I think --I
- 16 don't know if it -- to me it -- it probably would have
- 17 helped reinforce that you're -- you're going to be in
- 18 an competitive process for this and to have that --
- 19 that feedback about community sensitivities and things
- 20 that we might constructively include in our proposal.
- 21 And again, getting the feedback of
- 22 whether -- and you know, just -- whether there was a
- 23 faction on is -- on Council. In mergers that I've
- 24 been involved with, there -- there were a couple of
- 25 times where there were factions on Councils that were

- 1 strongly opposed.
- 2 So knowing, you know, that and -- and
- 3 knowing that those views exist would be helpful.
- 4 MR. JOHN MATHER: So, moving beyond
- 5 the scope of work, the next section is called
- 6 "methodology and deliverables", and then it says:
- 7 "While executing this retainer, CCI
- 8 and Bonwick will undertake the
- 9 following"
- 10 And it sets out things that it's
- 11 contemplated that Compenso and Mr. Bonwick would do.
- 12 Under the heading Build the Case and Enhanced Profile,
- 13 it says"
- "Ensure key decision makers have
- 15 clear access to relevant information
- 16 to move forward in a positive
- 17 manner."
- 18 What was your understanding of what
- 19 that meant?
- 20 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Hard for me to say
- 21 right now, thinking back. But I don't know, it -- it
- 22 could mean that they have access to information about
- 23 what PowerStream was all about, for example. Culture
- 24 of PowerStream could be our sort of environmental
- 25 activities, it could be community engagement, support,

- 1 that sort of thing.
- 2 MR. JOHN MATHER: Did you contemplate
- 3 who the key decision-makers would be?
- 4 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: I did not.
- 5 MR. JOHN MATHER: With respect to
- 6 Collingwood and Collus, did you consider whether or
- 7 not a key decision-maker would be the Mayor?
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: I mean, the key
- 9 decision-makers are obviously the Mayor and members of
- 10 -- of Council, they're the ones that have to approve
- 11 this, so, yes.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Then if we go to the
- 13 next heading under this section it says "develops
- 14 personalized contact program" and it says in the
- 15 second bullet:
- "Seek out internal government
- 17 champions to help position and
- 18 advocate for the initiative."
- 19 What did you understand an internal
- 20 government champion to be?
- 21 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: It could be a
- 22 member of Council that -- that was in favour of
- 23 consolidation. I mean, looking at it now I -- at the
- 24 time I don't think I really gave it much -- much
- 25 thought.

1 These -- these were not words that I

- 2 came up with, but they were incorporated into the
- 3 contract, but I think that's an obvious one.
- 4 MR. JOHN MATHER: Do you know who came
- 5 up with these words?
- 6 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: No, I don't know if
- 7 this was -- if this was some suggested wording by Mr.
- 8 Bonwick or if this was exactly where this input came
- 9 from.
- 10 MR. JOHN MATHER: Did you contemplate
- 11 at the time that based on the sentence Mr. Bonwick
- 12 would be seeking to find individuals on the
- 13 Collingwood Council who would be -- advocate for
- 14 consolidation or a merge or an acquisition?
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: To -- to -- sure.
- 16 To -- to have that -- those conversations and -- and
- 17 to, you know, to educate as to the -- the -- the
- 18 opportunities for that consolidation, you know, was --
- 19 was happening and -- and you know, what the
- 20 appropriate responses be for that and championing
- 21 that, yes.
- 22 MR. JOHN MATHER: Was one of the
- 23 potential champions that -- to use those words, but
- 24 was one of those individuals you were contemplating
- 25 the Mayor?

- 1 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Not -- not
- 2 specifically, but obviously a -- you know, would fall
- 3 into that category, I guess.
- 4 MR. JOHN MATHER: Was there any
- 5 conversation at this time when the retainers being
- 6 drafted and finalized in considering what Mr. Bonwick
- 7 will be doing about delineating contacts or -- or
- 8 contacts he may make with members of Council and then
- 9 contacts he may make with the Mayor, identifying a
- 10 difference about how he should approach certain
- 11 individuals as opposed to his sister?
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: I certainly wasn't
- 13 privy to any such discussion.
- 14 MR. JOHN MATHER: So as far as you
- 15 were aware, that wasn't -- there was no consideration
- 16 --
- 17 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: I don't know if --
- 18 if that discussion was had with -- with others. I
- 19 wasn't the primary contact with Mr. Bonwick.
- 20 MR. JOHN MATHER: So if we scroll
- 21 down, the next heading, issue monitoring, and it says:
- 22 "CCI is in constant contact with the
- 23 Municipal government leaders, and as
- 24 such is able to monitor and report
- and changes or opportunities that

```
1 may arise."
```

- 2 At the time the -- and engagement was
- 3 signed in June 2011, did you know which government
- 4 leaders Mr. Bonwick was in constant contact with?
- 5 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: No, I think it was
- 6 a -- a general statement as -- as to his, I guess
- 7 connections in -- in the community, not just
- 8 Collingwood.
- 9 MR. JOHN MATHER: Were there any
- 10 concerns at the time that Mr. Bonwick might be in
- 11 contact with his sister and the information he may get
- 12 from her could be confidential in nature?
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: No.
- 14 MR. JOHN MATHER: Do you remember any
- 15 conversations or were there any conversations about
- 16 potential concerns that Mr. Bonwick might have undue
- 17 influence over his sister, the mayor, if he -- in his
- 18 capacity as a PowerStream consultant?
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: No.
- 20 MR. JOHN MATHER: So, is it fair to
- 21 say that was just an area that wasn't considered by --
- 22 to your knowledge, by PowerStream?
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Well, I -- I mean,
- 24 the assumption she -- she was the mayor then -- and --
- 25 and he wasn't. So, you know, she was elected as mayor

- 1 and -- and we gave her the due respect that she was --
- 2 deserved for having that position, so, no, I don't --
- 3 I don't think that was the focus.
- 4 MR. JOHN MATHER: You talked about
- 5 optics in terms of conflict of interest or perceived
- 6 conflict of interest. Other than -- other than that,
- 7 were there any other optic concerns you had with
- 8 respect to retaining Compenso and Mr. Bonwick?
- 9 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Well, you know, I -
- 10 I remained concerned about the -- the appearance of
- 11 conflict.
- 12 MR. JOHN MATHER: And you said that
- 13 was addressed by disclosure. And --
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: That's the way --
- 15 that's the way I -- I tried to address it. And that
- 16 was something that was certainly reinforced by -- by
- 17 our board of directors, in particular, the mayor and
- 18 my CEO.
- 19 MR. JOHN MATHER: Was it addressed in
- 20 any other way?
- 21 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: I'm not sure.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Well, other than the
- 23 disclosure requirements of the retainer, which we'll
- 24 get to, was there anything else done to, in your view,
- 25 address the po -- the pers -- potential perceived

- 1 conflict of interest?
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: No, other than what
- 3 I already said in terms of the further disclosure
- 4 beyond what was required in the contract.
- 5 MR. JOHN MATHER: And if we could
- 6 scroll down. So, the last heading under,
- 7 "Deliverables and methodology," is, "Tactical
- 8 recommendations," that says:
- 9 "Throughout the process, we will
- 10 provide PowerStream with an
- identified contact list and detailed
- 12 verbal brief of tactics and
- 13 recommended approaches."
- 14 What did you understand a verbal brief
- 15 of tactics to mean?
- 16 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: That -- that he
- 17 would report regularly. I think it's essentially
- 18 that.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Well, was it -- was
- 20 your understanding that PowerStream wanted to receive
- 21 reports verbally as opposed to in writing?
- 22 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: I don't know that
- 23 that was -- anything was purposeful in -- in use of
- 24 verbal as opposed to in writing. I -- I don't know.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Going forward, did

- 1 you develop an understanding of whether Mr. Bonwick
- 2 delivered his reports verbally, as this contemplates?
- 3 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: I be -- I believe
- 4 there was -- there was probably lots of verbal
- 5 conversations with Mr. Bonwick as well as by -- by
- 6 email.
- 7 MR. JOHN MATHER: So, he communicated
- 8 both written and orally when --
- 9 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Yeah, in the normal
- 10 way one might communicate when you're conducting an
- 11 engagement that's dynamic.
- 12 MR. JOHN MATHER: So, if we can scroll
- 13 down. The next section I want to ask you about is the
- 14 disclosure section.
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Yes.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: And I understand
- 17 from your earlier answers that parts of this retainer
- 18 letter you didn't draft or were other people's words.
- 19 This section -- did you draft the disclosure section?
- 20 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Yes, with
- 21 assistance of outside counsel.
- 22 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: I'm sorry, I
- 23 didn't hear that.
- 24 MR. JOHN MATHER: I believe he said
- 25 with assistance of outside counsel.

270 CONTINUED BY MR. JOHN MATHER: 2 MR. JOHN MATHER: So, it says: 3 "Bonwick agrees to make all necessary and prudent disclosure of 5 his, CCI's, engagement with PowerStream." 6 At a high level, what did you understand, "necessary and prudent disclosures," to 9 be? 10 11 (BRIEF PAUSE) 12 13 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Well, "necessary," 14 you know, would be as required by law, even though it 15 doesn't -- and it goes on. I think we cover that off later. "Prudent," where it's appropriate. And, you 16 know, he showed that he felt it appropriate to have 17 18 broader disclosure, so that was -- that was met. For ex -- if it became -- if it became 19 an issue in a situation, then we would disclose. 21 MR. JOHN MATHER: Did you have 22 specific situations contemplated when you --23 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Well, it would be -24 - remember this thing was not just about Collus.

it -- prudent, you know, disclosures, thi -- this is

1 meant to be responsive to a number of situations that

- 2 have not yet developed.
- 3 MR. JOHN MATHER: In your mind, whose
- 4 obligation was it to identify when it was necessary or
- 5 prudent to make disclosure?
- 6 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: It was his pri --
- 7 primary obligation to ensure that proper disclosures
- 8 have -- have been made. But, obviously, if -- if we
- 9 were -- there would be no -- I mean, when you loo --
- 10 when you look at outside of -- of Collingwood, if we
- 11 were looking at other, you know, acquisitions and he
- 12 was involved, obviously, the confli -- the appearance
- 13 of conflict of being the mayor's brother doesn't apply
- 14 whatsoever, but there may be other requirements in the
- 15 -- in the circumstances, and it may be because a
- 16 municipality has a requirement that anyone acting as a
- 17 consultant in this capacity has -- that has to be
- 18 disclosed.
- 19 I -- I'm just making that up. But, you
- 20 know, it was -- it was meant to be more encompassing
- 21 than just dealing with the Collus situation.
- 22 MR. JOHN MATHER: Then the next
- 23 sentence says:
- 24 "Any such disclosure shall be
- 25 discussed and authorized by

- 1 PowerStream in advance."
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: M-hm.
- 3 MR. JOHN MATHER: What was meant by
- 4 that?
- 5 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Exactly what it
- 6 says.
- 7 MR. JOHN MATHER: So -- and can you
- 8 walk me through what was being contemplated. Would
- 9 Mr. Bonwick have to come to PowerStream before he
- 10 could make any disclosures?
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Well, we would want
- 12 to be informed of -- of what he was doing. And if he
- 13 thought disclosure needed to be made -- and -- and so
- 14 that we could have -- that we would have knowledge of
- 15 it.
- 16 We obviously didn't want a -- you know,
- 17 a consultant, you know, disclosing the contract that
- 18 you've entered into without being informed.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: So, I appreciate
- 20 what you're saying there is that PowerStream wanted to
- 21 be informed if Mr. Bonwick --
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Yeah.
- 23 MR. JOHN MATHER: -- was disclosing
- 24 the nature of his contract.
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Right.

```
1 MR. JOHN MATHER: This says,
```

- 2 "Authorized." Could Mr. Bonwick disclose the nature
- 3 of his conflict -- sorry, his contract or his retainer
- 4 if -- unless -- if he didn't receive any form of
- 5 authorization from PowerStream?
- 6 Was that a condition precedent?
- 7 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: It contemplated
- 8 that we would know about it and agree to it.
- 9 MR. JOHN MATHER: Other than what's
- 10 set out in the retainer, do you recall having any
- 11 conversations with Mr. Bonwick about the terms on
- 12 which he could or could not disclose his retainer with
- 13 PowerStream?
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: I did not.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Are you aware of
- 16 anyone else at PowerStream having conversations with
- 17 him about that?
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: I'm not aware --
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Okay.
- 20 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: -- other -- other
- 21 than as I said, the -- the broader disclosure beyond
- 22 the requirement here to -- to the mayor and clerk
- 23 through -- through the meeting that was arranged.
- 24 MR. JOHN MATHER: And I have -- that's
- 25 where my next set of questions are. So, this

	274
1	contemplates that Mr that disclosure will happen
2	going forward. But this specifically says:
3	"With respect to any authorized
4	activity on behalf of PowerStream
5	relating to Collus Power, Bonwick
6	represents and warns that he has
7	disclosed the scope of his services
8	and his retainer by PowerStream to
9	the mayor and clerk of Town of
10	Collingwood and shall provide
11	written evidence of such disclosure
12	to PowerStream
13	Further, with respect to Collus
14	Power, CCI shall, after consulting
15	with PowerStream, make any
16	additional disclosure or disclosures
17	that may be prudent or required by
18	applicable law during the course of
19	this engagement or any extension
20	thereof."
21	Do you recall why in the initial
22	retainer letter the mayor and the clerk were
23	identified of the as the individuals to whom Mr.
24	Bonwick needed to make disclosure?
25	MR. DENNIS NOLAN: It it seemed

- 1 appropriate. 1, the mayor, because of the fact that
- 2 she is the mayor, and -- and the clerk, that that
- 3 position is -- is one (1) that you would normally make
- 4 a disclosure to.
- 5 If -- it might have been different
- 6 if -- if there was a -- you know, another position.
- 7 But it just -- it seemed appropriate that it be not
- 8 just to the -- to the mayor but also to the -- to the
- 9 town clerk.
- 10 MR. JOHN MATHER: Do you know who
- 11 selected the mayor and the clerk as the individuals to
- 12 whom the disclosure would need to be made?
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Like I said, it
- 14 seemed like the -- the appropriate disclosure to a
- 15 municipality that it be to the mayor and the clerk.
- I don't know if those were my words or
- 17 words that arrived at with -- with Gowlings. It --
- 18 I -- you know, there's -- there's no one that told me.
- 19 Just, you know, make sure that it's the mayor and --
- 20 and the town clerk seems appropriate.
- 21 MR. JOHN MATHER: At the time this
- 22 retainer was entered into, did you know that
- 23 Mr. Bonwick had already spoken with the mayor and the
- 24 clerk about his potential retainer with PowerStream?
- 25 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Sorry. When -- at

- 1 the time when --
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Yeah.
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: -- we entered into?
- 4 Yes.
- 5 MR. JOHN MATHER: Okay. What did you
- 6 know about those conversations?
- 7 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Well, at first
- 8 there was disclosure to -- I knew of disclosure to the
- 9 mayor. And -- and I -- I remember along the piece
- 10 before we finalized this that that wasn't the kind of
- 11 disclosure that -- that we talked about. It was also
- 12 to the town clerk and then became satisfied sometime
- 13 before we executed this.
- I mean, we held off, I think, executing
- 15 this earlier because we weren't satisfied with the
- 16 disclosure had it -- had taken place yet to satisfy
- 17 this condition.
- 18 MR. JOHN MATHER: And you weren't
- 19 satisfied the disclosure had taken place to the mayor,
- 20 to the clerk, or to both of them?
- 21 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: I -- as best I -- I
- 22 can recollect, I think it was -- it was mainly the
- 23 clerk.
- 24 MR. JOHN MATHER: Can we pull up
- 25 ALE175? And before we pull that up, what do you

- 1 recall about the dissatisfaction in terms of
- 2 disclosure to the clerk?
- 3 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: No. I -- that I
- 4 just hadn't seen evidence of it. I wasn't -- I wasn't
- 5 going to -- I didn't think it had been satisfied yet
- 6 when we were initially, you know, basically had the
- 7 agreement.
- 8 I -- I understood that it -- my
- 9 understanding is that it was supposed to have happened
- 10 or going to happen, but I hadn't seen evidence of it.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: So if we could pull
- 12 up -- and I take it, did you eventually see evidence
- 13 of that?
- 14 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: I was satisfied --
- 15 yes -- that that disclosure had been made to the
- 16 clerk, and it was represented to me that it had.
- 17 MR. JOHN MATHER: How was it
- 18 represented to you?
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Through
- 20 communication from Mr. Bonwick.
- 21 MR. JOHN MATHER: Did he send you the
- 22 written evidence that's contemplated by the retainer
- 23 agreement?
- 24 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: There were emails
- 25 that I think are in -- in the -- in the documents

1 that -- where he confirms and copies Clerk Almas about

- 2 the disclosure and -- and represented to us that it
- 3 was complete disclosure.
- 4 MR. JOHN MATHER: So if we could pull
- 5 up ALE175.

6

7 (BRIEF PAUSE)

8

- 9 MR. JOHN MATHER: I appreciate you're
- 10 not copied on this email, Mr. Nolan, but is this the
- 11 email correspondence you were referring to?
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Just give me a
- 13 moment, please.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Yeah.

15

16 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 18 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Yeah. I believe so.
- 19 I'm not sure if this was the only email where -- where
- 20 this was addressed.
- 21 MR. JOHN MATHER: This is -- as we
- 22 understand it, there was previous forwarding of
- 23 certain communications with the clerk, but this is, as
- 24 we understand it, the last communication that's sent
- 25 to Mr. Bentz and Mr. Glicksman in terms of

- 1 communications with the clerk.
- 2 Are you aware of any communications
- 3 after this that were provided for the purposes of the
- 4 retainer?
- 5 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: So you say that
- 6 there was communications along this line before.
- 7 MR. JOHN MATHER: The documents
- 8 reflect that there was -- that Mr. Bonwick was in
- 9 contact with the clerk as -- in January and up until
- 10 June 2011 with respect to the Municipal Conflict of
- 11 Interest Act. This is dated June 2nd, 2011.
- 12 Are you aware of any written evidence
- 13 that Mr. Bonwick provided you after this date in
- 14 relation to disclosure to the clerk of the Town of
- 15 Collingwood about his retainer?
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: I just -- sorry --
- 17 I just want to be careful because I don't have a -- as
- 18 much as I've -- I've reviewed numerous documents, I
- 19 don't have a photographic memory about the date
- 20 sequence of -- of those.
- 21 But I do recall seeing other emails,
- 22 and I'm not sure if they predated or were after this
- 23 that reinforced the -- the essence of the same message
- 24 as contained in this email.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Okay. So I take it

- 1 then that you don't have an independent recollection
- 2 of whether there was another communication after this.
- 3 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Not without look --
- 4 review -- reviewing the -- the documents, no.
- 5 MR. JOHN MATHER: Well, just looking
- 6 at this email for right now, it says, "Hi, Brian and
- 7 John" who were at PowerStream:
- 8 "I had the opportunity to meet with
- 9 the clerk of Town of Collingwood,
- 10 Ms. Sara Almas, this morning.
- 11 During this meeting, I described the
- 12 services my company would be
- providing to PowerStream throughout
- 14 the region, as well as specific to
- 15 Collingwood."
- And then it goes on to say:
- 17 "Ms. Almas was kind enough to offer
- 18 her interpretation (opinion) of the
- 19 provincial Conflict of Interest
- 20 Act."
- 21 And it goes on from there.
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: M-hm.
- 23 MR. JOHN MATHER: It wasn't clear to
- 24 me. Do you recall at the time being provided with a
- 25 copy of this email?

- 1 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: I'm -- I'm pretty
- 2 sure that I was in terms of the green light for us
- 3 entering into the agreement. I -- I recall other --
- 4 seeing other correspondence, and it might have been
- 5 from -- from Glicksman telling Mr. Bonwick.
- 6 And -- and so this is where I'm having
- 7 a little difficulty -- sorry -- remembering the exact
- 8 time sequences. So I'll just describe that
- 9 communication because I have reviewed that, and I do
- 10 remember that because I remember telling
- 11 Mr. Glicksman --
- 12 MR. JOHN MATHER: Oh, just tell me
- 13 what you recall in --
- 14 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: -- before -- before
- 15 this that that disclosure was inadequate. Okay?
- 16 And then after that, Mr. Glicksman,
- 17 with -- after that, he sent a communication to
- 18 Mr. Bonwick basically reinforcing that the disclosure
- 19 wasn't adequate. So I assume this came after that.
- 20 MR. JOHN MATHER: So our
- 21 understanding, this did come after that.
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Okay. Then
- 23 after -- sorry -- to answer -- sorry to take so long.
- 24 So to answer your question, am I aware of anything
- 25 after this? No, other than the disclosure that took

- 1 place -- that I understood took place in a -- in a
- 2 subsequent meeting.
- 3 MR. JOHN MATHER: Is that the
- 4 June 29th --
- 5 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Correct.
- 6 MR. JOHN MATHER: -- meeting with --
- 7 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: I'm sorry. Yeah.
- 8 MR. JOHN MATHER: -- the CAO and
- 9 Mr. Bentz?
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Yes.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: And just for the
- 12 benefit of the court reporter, just wait till I'm
- 13 finished saying my questions before you answer,
- 14 otherwise it gets cross talk.
- 15 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: I -- I apologize.
- 16 Yes.
- 17 MR. JOHN MATHER: So I take it then
- 18 from your answer that you understood this disclosure
- 19 to be adequate?
- 20 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Yes. Yes. And --
- 21 and I think -- at the time also, I was aware that this
- 22 other meeting was supposed to be taking place.
- 23 MR. JOHN MATHER: The retainer that we
- 24 were looking at contemplated written evidence of
- 25 disclosure. In your mind, did this satisfy the

1 written evidence that was required by the retainer

- 2 letter?
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: It wasn't perfect,
- 4 but since she -- Clerk Almas was copied on it and --
- 5 and there was no -- you know, no indication that --
- 6 you know, that there was anything untoward with what
- 7 was -- what was said here that it was inaccurate.
- 8 And the fact that Mr. Bonwick had
- 9 actually recommended a further meeting, that meeting
- 10 on the -- on the 29th -- he put that all together, and
- 11 then we were satisfied.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: So it's my
- 13 understanding that the meeting on the 29th occurred
- 14 after the retainer letter was signed, so I take --
- 15 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: That's correct.
- 16 MR. JOHN MATHER: -- I take it this
- 17 was satisfactory for -- to proceed with the retainer
- 18 letter.
- 19 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: That's correct,
- 20 yeah.
- 21 MR. JOHN MATHER: And you said this
- 22 wasn't perfect. What wasn't perfect about it?
- 23 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Well, I -- I think
- 24 it -- I think it was adequate. I mean, is it -- yeah.
- 25 MR. JOHN MATHER: What -- is there

- 1 anything that you see lacking in this email?
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Well, you know, of
- 3 course, you -- you could have had, you know, a written
- 4 confirmation, you know, by Almas that -- that
- 5 confirmed the -- the full scope of services or
- 6 something like that.
- 7 But this represented to us that
- 8 Mr. Bonwick described his -- the -- the services that
- 9 he would be providing, and he had an obligation to do
- 10 that under the disclosure provision, so it was
- 11 adequate.
- 12 MR. JOHN MATHER: This email
- 13 contemplates that Mr. Bonwick described the services
- 14 he was providing to Ms. Almas. Do you know what
- 15 Mr. Bonwick said about those services in his meeting
- 16 with Ms. Almas?
- 17 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: I wasn't there. So
- 18 no, I have no knowledge of that.
- 19 MR. JOHN MATHER: Did Mr. Bonwick
- 20 provide you or anyone with Power -- or anyone at
- 21 PowerStream with more detail than what's reflected in
- 22 his email about what was disclosed to Ms. Almas?
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Not to me.
- 24 MR. JOHN MATHER: Did you or anyone at
- 25 PowerStream, to your knowledge, follow up with

- 1 Mr. Bonwick about what was disclosed?
- 2 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: I -- I really --
- 3 I -- I can't say.
- 4 MR. JOHN MATHER: If you could pull up
- 5 paragraph 197 of the Foundation Document.

6

7 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 9 MR. JOHN MATHER: So this paragraph
- 10 describes a letter that Mayor Cooper sent Brian Bentz
- 11 on June 2nd, 2011. Were you aware that Mr. Bentz
- 12 received this letter on or about that date?
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Yes.
- 14 MR. JOHN MATHER: Was this letter the
- 15 written evidence that is contemplated in the retainer
- 16 agreement about Mr. Bonwick providing written evidence
- 17 of disclosures to the mayor of his potential retainer
- 18 with PowerStream?
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Yes.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Is there any other
- 21 written evidence that you are aware of for the
- 22 purposes of that part of the retainer letter?
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: No.
- 24 MR. JOHN MATHER: So in this letter
- 25 Mayor Cooper writes:

- 1 "My brother Paul Bonwick recently
- 2 brought -- brought to my attention
- 3 that he has submitted a proposal to
- 4 provide services to PowerStream.
- 5 Paul has described the potential
- 6 services his company will be
- 7 providing to include, but not
- limited to, strategic advice in
- 9 matters related to public relations,
- 10 strategic planning, acquisitions and
- 11 media relations."
- 12 Are you aware -- other than what's set
- 13 out in the letter, are you aware of what Mr. Bonwick
- 14 described to Ms. Cooper about the services he'd be
- 15 providing to PowerStream?
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: No. No but, you
- 17 know, it says -- it -- I mean, it's fairly broadly
- 18 described: public relations, strategic planning,
- 19 acquisitions which was certainly what we're talking
- 20 about and also highlights that it could relate to the
- 21 Town of Collingwood.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: So I take it from
- 23 your answer at the time you thought this -- the
- 24 language in this letter was a fair representation
- 25 about what was contemplated Mr. Bonwick would be doing

- 1 for PowerStream?
- 2 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Yes. I mean, it
- 3 highlights that it could relate to -- to, you know, in
- 4 his words, certain conditions unfolding in the coming
- 5 months. I think that was obviously a reference to --
- 6 to the RFP without stating that in the letter.
- 7 MR. JOHN MATHER: So that was your
- 8 understanding of certain conditions unfolding in the
- 9 com -- coming months?
- 10 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Well, I look at it
- 11 now, yes.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Do you remember what
- 13 your understanding was at the time?
- 14 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Yes. I'm -- I -- I
- 15 -- I believe so. I mean, I was satisfied that she
- 16 understood the nature of the retainer.
- 17 MR. JOHN MATHER: Other than the
- 18 sentence that says:
- 19 "...the circumstances unfolding in
- the coming months."
- 21 Are you aware of Mr. Bonwick at any
- 22 other point in time advising Mayor Cooper that he
- 23 might be involved in an RFP if one proceeds, or he
- 24 will be assisting in the RFP if one proceeds?
- 25 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: No. There's no

- 1 reason that I would know that, but it doesn't mean
- 2 that -- I -- you know, that may have happened but no,
- 3 I -- I don't have any personal knowledge, so.
- 4 MR. JOHN MATHER: Were you concerned
- 5 at all that the language of certain conditions
- 6 unfolding in the coming months was not very clear as
- 7 to what Mayor Cooper meant?
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: No. I wasn't
- 9 concerned at the time.
- 10 MR. JOHN MATHER: The Foundation
- 11 Document reflects that Mr. Bonwick did the first draft
- 12 of this letter.
- Were you aware of that at the time?
- 14 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: I don't believe so.
- 15 I -- I've seen that in reviewing the documents but I
- 16 can't say at the time. I don't think so. I remember
- 17 seeing the -- the letter from the Mayor. That's what
- 18 I remember.
- 19 MR. JOHN MATHER: So some of the
- 20 details that we saw in the retainer letter about what
- 21 Mr. Bonwick would be doing. So, for instance, you
- 22 know, ensuring key decision-makers have access to
- 23 clear and relevant information, you know, seeking out
- 24 of government champions, internal government
- 25 champions, being in constant contact with municipal

1 and government leaders. That's not reflected in this

- 2 letter.
- 3 Did that cause you any concern at the
- 4 time?
- 5 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: No. It was -- did
- 6 not occur to me to be a concern at the time.
- 7 MR. JOHN MATHER: Why not?
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: It's easy to go
- 9 pick apart this, you know, years and years later and
- 10 to say why didn't you think of this, why didn't you
- 11 think of that. I did not think of that at the time.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Were you comforted
- 13 that Mayor Cooper understood that Ms. -- that the
- 14 retainer letter contemplated Mr. Bonwick being in
- 15 contact with municipal leaders respecting a potential
- 16 sale of Collus on behalf of a potential partner or
- 17 acquirer?
- 18 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: I apologize. Could
- 19 you repeat that?
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Let me put it this
- 21 way: I -- I take it from your answers that you were
- 22 satisfied that -- you said one of your primary
- 23 concerns was disclosure, including to the Mayor.
- I take from your answers you were
- 25 satisfied that this adequately -- this adequately

- 1 reflected that the Mayor knew --
- 2 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Right.
- 3 MR. JOHN MATHER: -- to a level of
- 4 specificity what Mr. Bonwick was doing?
- 5 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Right. And your
- 6 point is that it didn't disclose everything that was
- 7 in the contract because the contract wasn't attached
- 8 to this, saying I agree that my -- you know, that this
- 9 is the nature of the engagement. It attempts to
- 10 paraphrase, I think fairly well, the nature of the
- 11 engagement.
- 12 MR. JOHN MATHER: One of -- we've
- 13 heard evidence that the enquiry from Ms. Almas and
- 14 Mayor Cooper regarding what they understood at the
- 15 time about what Mr. Bonwick would be doing for
- 16 PowerStream in connection with the correspondence
- 17 we've been looking at --
- 18 Ms. Almas' recollection was that at the
- 19 meeting Mr. Bonwick disclosed to her that he was going
- 20 to be doing public relations and community outreach,
- 21 and she specifically said she did not understand that
- 22 Mr. Bonwick would have a role in mergers -- any
- 23 potential mergers and acquisitions.
- 24 Similarly, Ms. Cooper said her
- 25 understanding was that Mr. Bonwick would be doing

- 1 public relations and communications advice and that
- 2 she did not understand acquisitions in the letter --
- 3 she didn't understand what that meant.
- Do you have any reaction to that?
- 5 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: My -- my reaction
- 6 is that we -- we were led to believe that he provided
- 7 full disclosure, including what -- in particular,
- 8 definitely the -- the work with respect to
- 9 acquisitions, and that there could be work related to
- 10 a possible RFP, in particular that he made that
- 11 disclosure to the clerk. That was my understanding at
- 12 the time.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: So you understood at
- 14 the time that he had made -- specifically disclosed to
- 15 --
- 16 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: That's the way it
- 17 was represented to us. I had no reason to believe
- 18 otherwise.
- 19 MR. JOHN MATHER: Who represented that
- 20 to you?
- 21 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Mr. Bonwick.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: And other than the
- 23 email and the letter we looked at, did he represent it
- 24 to you in any other way?
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: No, not that I can

Transcript Date May 28, 2019 292 recall. 2 MR. JOHN MATHER: So, if we could go back to ALE192. 3 5 (BRIEF PAUSE) 6 7 MR. JOHN MATHER: And I think it's the third or fourth page, but back to the disclosures provision. 10 11 (BRIEF PAUSE) 12 13 MR. JOHN MATHER: We've already looked 14 at this, but it specifically contemplates disclosure 15 to the Mayor and to the Clerk. 16 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: M-hm. 17 MR. JOHN MATHER: And then it says: 18 "Further with respect to Collus 19 Power, CCI shall, after consulting 20 with PowerStream, make additional 21 disclosures that may be prudent or 22 required by applicable law during 23 the course of this engagement." 24 You've mentioned already the meeting on

June 29th with the CAO, the Deputy Mayor, Mr. Bentz,

- 1 and others, and it's my understanding you were not at
- 2 that meeting.
- 3 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: That's correct.
- 4 MR. JOHN MATHER: Other than that
- 5 meeting, are you aware of any other additional
- 6 disclosures that were -- were undertaken or that were
- 7 done after June 29th, 2011?
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: I'm not aware.
- 9 MR. JOHN MATHER: Do you recall if
- 10 there was any -- ever any discussions within
- 11 PowerStream about whether or not additional
- 12 disclosures would be prudent or necessary at any point
- 13 in time?
- 14 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: I'm not aware of
- 15 any other discussions.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Were you aware of
- 17 any discussions with Mr. Bonwick about whether, as the
- 18 RFP progressed or the -- the contemplation of an RFP
- 19 progressed, whether further disclosures needed to be
- 20 made?
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: No, I'm not aware
- 22 of any.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: So, if we can keep
- 24 scrolling down in the retainer agreement. Keep
- 25 scrolling down.

- 1 So this is -- and I can take you back
- 2 if you need to see it, but there's a section of the
- 3 retainer agreement that talks about confidentiality,
- 4 and it says -- and it refers to this non-disclosure
- 5 agreement.
- 6 Do you recall why this non-disclosure
- 7 agreement was con -- contained as part of the retainer
- 8 agreement?
- 9 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Yeah. It was --
- 10 simply normal practice if you -- there was nothing --
- 11 this was, you know, a -- a fairly simple non-
- 12 disclosure agreement, and it was, you know, -- it was
- 13 customary for us, and I think other companies, when
- 14 engaging a consultant, and it may be, you know,
- 15 someone like -- even like, say KPMG if they were doing
- 16 non-audit work, if they were working on a -- on a
- 17 project, they would enter into a NDA.
- 18 It was -- it was something that we did
- 19 all the time, and so if he was going to be privy to
- 20 any confidential or strategic discussions, and that
- 21 was the purpose of -- of appending this and having
- 22 execute.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: What sorts of
- 24 information did you understand the NDA to cover?
- 25 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: It -- as I said, it

- 1 was put there as a matter of course. I mean, it
- 2 wasn't -- you know, it could be financial information.
- 3 I mean, it was not there thinking, well, you know, I
- 4 know he's going to be exposed to X, Y, Z particularly,
- 5 but it was just put there as -- as a prudent thing to
- 6 do, and it wasn't done there, in particular because of
- 7 Mr. Bonwick's engagement. This was more or less
- 8 normal practice.
- 9 MR. JOHN MATHER: So you said
- 10 financial information. Whose financial information?
- 11 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Powerstream's.
- 12 MR. JOHN MATHER: Is it -- is it fair
- 13 to say that the information that's being contemplated
- 14 here is proprietary or sensitive PowerStream
- 15 information?
- 16 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: That would
- 17 certainly fall into that category of confidential
- 18 information.
- 19 MR. JOHN MATHER: Did you understand
- 20 this to contemplate any information that wasn't
- 21 PowerStream's information?
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: No. I don't think
- 23 that was the purpose.
- 24 MR. JOHN MATHER: As you understood
- 25 it, was there anything in the non-disclosure agreement

- 1 that would limit what Mr. Bonwick could disclose about
- 2 his retainer with PowerStream to anyone?
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: No. Other -- no.
- 4 I think that that -- the only limit on that was the
- 5 language that you've already taken me through in the -
- 6 in the disclosure section of the agreement.
- 7 MR. JOHN MATHER: And that's the
- 8 language we saw about, prior to --
- 9 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Right.
- 10 MR. JOHN MATHER: -- disclosing his
- 11 retainer.
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Being -- being
- 13 consulted and -- and being -- having it approved.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Are you aware at any
- 15 point after this retainer letter was signed, up until
- 16 the closing of the transaction on July 31st, 2012,
- 17 that Mr. Bonwick approached PowerStream requesting to
- 18 make disclosure of his retainer to anyone?
- 19 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Sorry. After --
- MR. JOHN MATHER: So after the
- 21 retainer was signed on June 7th, 2011, until the
- 22 closing of the transaction in July 2012, so a year and
- 23 a bit later, during that whole time period of the RFP,
- 24 the negotiations, things of that nature.
- 25 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Did it -- with the

- 1 exception of the disclosure that took place on the
- 2 June 29th meeting --
- 3 MR. JOHN MATHER: Yes. With the
- 4 exception of the disclose that took place on June
- 5 29th.
- 6 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: No.
- 7 MR. JOHN MATHER: Okay. As you were
- 8 contemplating the retainer and the disclosure
- 9 requirements and other, you know, generally
- 10 considering conflict of issue concerns, did you at any
- 11 point consider what was the implication of Mr. Bonwick
- 12 being the brother of a director of Collus, and his
- 13 sister had both those roles?
- 14 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: To be honest, no.
- 15 I'm not sure that was front and centre for me at the -
- 16 at the time.
- 17 MR. JOHN MATHER: Fair enough. And a
- 18 question I should have asked is whether or not you
- 19 knew that Mayor Cooper was also a director of Collus
- 20 at the time.
- 21 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: No, but I'm not
- 22 overly surprised that -- that -- that she may be, so.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Do you know why that
- 24 wasn't something you considered? I appreciate that's
- 25 a bit of a strange question, but --

- 1 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: No, it isn't -- it
- 2 isn't a strange question. I think it's a perfectly
- 3 reasonable question.
- I just -- I think, you know, that the
- 5 main concern was of disclosure to Council. I mean,
- 6 this is -- this is an entity that's owned 100 percent
- 7 by the Municipality, so that's -- that's probably why
- 8 there wasn't, you know, a -- a focus -- a separate
- 9 focus.
- 10 MR. JOHN MATHER: You think there -- I
- 11 mean, and I'm asking a question in retrospect but do
- 12 you think that there would have been another level of
- 13 disclosure that might have been appropriate with
- 14 respect to anyone on the Collus Board about Mr.
- 15 Bonwick's retainer?
- 16 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Yeah, in hindsight
- 17 it could have been appropriate.
- 18 MR. JOHN MATHER: If we could go to
- 19 paragraph 204 of the Foundation Document.
- 20 I'm moving on to another section. I'm
- 21 happy to continue but I just thought I would flag that
- 22 for you.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO:
- 24 Continue for a little while longer but maybe we'll
- 25 take ten (10) minutes, give everybody a break.

1

- 2 --- Upon recessing at 5:28 p.m.
- 3 --- Upon resuming at 5:37 p.m.

- 5 CONTINUED BY MR. JOHN MATHER
- 6 MR. JOHN MATHER: So this paragraph
- 7 contemplates a -- a meeting -- Mr. Bonwick arranging
- 8 an introductory and exploratory meeting between
- 9 PowerStream executive team and Mr. Houghton and the
- 10 PowerStream boardroom.
- 11 It looks like the -- a meeting was
- 12 scheduled for June 15th, 2011. Do you recall
- 13 attending a meeting with Mr. Houghton in or around
- 14 that date?
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: I do, yes.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: What do you recall
- 17 about that meeting?
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Not terribly much.
- 19 It -- I re -- all I -- I try to think about, because I
- 20 saw the reference to the meeting, the best I can
- 21 recollect that it was truly introductory and
- 22 exploratory, I think there was maybe some general
- 23 discussion about -- about the possibility of -- of
- 24 what was happ -- basically what was happening in the
- 25 industry and that.

- 2 specifics about it. I don't think it was very long.
- 3 I -- I don't know if anyone went to dinner, I did not.
- I do recall -- because I think Mark
- 5 Henderson was there, who was our executive vice
- 6 president and chief operating officer, I recall that
- 7 Houghton -- Mr. Houghton hadn't been -- this is our
- 8 relatively new head office and we had a new control
- 9 room at that office with the -- the latest and
- 10 greatest and I think he -- part of it was to give him
- 11 a tour of the control room, in particular.
- But in terms of the content and you
- 13 know, any detailed content of -- of that meeting, you
- 14 know, it was pretty much a -- that I can remember in
- 15 terms of my participation, a bit of a meet and greet.
- 16 I don't even know if I stayed for the whole meeting.
- 17 MR. JOHN MATHER: Do you recall any
- 18 discussion about plans for an RFP or a potential sale
- 19 at that meeting?
- 20 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: I don't remember
- 21 specifically. There may have been a reference to --
- 22 to it, but I -- you know, I don't recall any -- any
- 23 detailed discussion.
- 24 MR. JOHN MATHER: Do you recall ever
- 25 attending a meeting with Mr. Houghton prior to the

1 issuance of the RFP, discussing the RFP or a potential

- 2 RFP?
- 3 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Prior to issuance
- 4 of the RFP?
- 5 MR. JOHN MATHER: October 4th, 2011.
- 6 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Not that I can
- 7 recall any meeting with Mr. Houghton.
- 8 MR. JOHN MATHER: Do you recall at the
- 9 meeting that's contemplated here in June 2011 whether
- 10 the solar attic vent initiative was discussed or
- 11 anything about the solar attic vents?
- 12 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: I -- I'm not
- 13 positive, but I think that comes -- that came later.
- 14 So that's initially when I -- when I
- 15 looked at this I thought maybe that was one of the
- 16 subjects, but I -- I'm not positive, but I don't
- 17 believe it was discussed at that meeting.
- 18 MR. JOHN MATHER: So if we go to
- 19 paragraph 207 of the Foundation Document. So this
- 20 paragraph contemplates the meeting we've already been
- 21 discussing on June 29th, 2011.
- In attendance from PowerStream, at
- 23 least as it appears, was Mr. Bentz and Mayor Lehman.
- 24 Did either of them speak to you about
- 25 what happened at this meeting?

- 1 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: I think I would
- 2 have maybe received some general feedback, that the
- 3 meeting went well and generally who -- who was there.
- 4 I know I felt better about it because it was
- 5 additional disclosure of -- of Mr. Bonwick's retainer.
- 6 MR. JOHN MATHER: When you say it was
- 7 additional disclosure of Mr. Bonwick's retainer --
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Over and above what
- 9 -- sorry.
- 10 MR. JOHN MATHER: Fair enough. What I
- 11 meant is is that what you understood the meeting to be
- 12 about before it happened?
- 13 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: I understood that
- 14 was at least the primary purpose of the meeting.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: And do you know how
- 16 you formed that understanding?
- 17 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Because I -- I knew
- 18 that there -- there was a meeting contemplated, and
- 19 like I said, there was, you know, certainly on my part
- 20 still some unease about the -- the -- you know, about
- 21 the -- or -- there -- there was certainly antici --
- 22 this meeting was mentioned to me. I knew of those
- 23 possibility of -- of this meeting and I was hoping
- 24 that it would take place because of the additional
- 25 disclosure.

```
I don't know if that was the entire,
```

- 2 you know, purpose of the meeting, but my understanding
- 3 it was sort of the -- the primary purpose of the
- 4 meeting, or at least one of the key purposes
- 5 MR. JOHN MATHER: You said that you
- 6 believe or you think you were told after the meeting
- 7 that it went well, do you recall the specific
- 8 discussion with either Mr. Lehman or Mr. Bentz?
- 9 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Not -- no. I mean,
- 10 no. My memory is not that good to remember a specific
- 11 discussion other than I'm -- I'm quite sure that I got
- 12 some -- some feedback to the effect that, you know,
- 13 the meeting went well and who -- and who was there and
- 14 about the disclosure.
- I think maybe also, you know, that --
- 16 that the opportunity was, you know, was used to
- 17 explain what PowerStream was about.
- 18 MR. JOHN MATHER: I now want to ask
- 19 you some questions about the solar attic vent
- 20 initiative.
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Okay.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: When did you first
- 23 become aware of the solar attic vent project?
- 24 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: I can't recall the
- 25 specific date. I think it was fairly shortly after

- 1 that -- that June meeting. I -- I don't know if it
- 2 was July or -- I don't -- I don't have a specific date
- 3 in mind, but you know, it was in that July-August time
- 4 frame I think.
- 5 MR. JOHN MATHER: And what was your
- 6 involvement in the project?
- 7 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: It was -- I became
- 8 involved because one of the directors who reported to
- 9 me was Eric Fagen, who was our director of
- 10 communications.
- 11 And so he became involved in terms of -
- 12 of the -- of coordinating from in terms of both
- 13 communications and just sort of a coordination role.
- 14 MR. JOHN MATHER: So it sounds like
- 15 you would be receiving reports from him about what was
- 16 going on? You would seek approval?
- 17 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: I didn't -- I
- 18 wasn't as -- as in -- I wasn't intimately involved in
- 19 the -- in the details. He came to me, we -- Eric and
- 20 I would talk regularly and he did come to me with, you
- 21 know, with -- with reports in -- in terms of how the
- 22 communication was going to be.
- 23 One conversation at least about whether
- 24 this would qualify as a -- as a conservation
- 25 initiative that -- that might be recoverable in -- in

- 1 rate was certainly an area that -- that we discussed,
- 2 at least on one occasion.
- 3 MR. JOHN MATHER: And just pausing on
- 4 that, it's my understanding that around this time
- 5 period the Green Energy Act had just come in -- come
- 6 into force and one of the elements of that was the
- 7 utilities such as PowerStream and Collus could --
- 8 actually, maybe I'll get you to explain it, but there
- 9 was an opportunity to recover costs of certain
- 10 projects if they were for the purposes of
- 11 conservation?
- 12 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: We were mandated to
- 13 carry out conservation, but there were specific
- 14 programs. There was the possibility of -- of an --
- 15 PowerStream was a real leader in -- in the
- 16 conservation framework and there was -- there was the
- 17 possibility of -- of coming, you'd have to get it
- 18 approved by the Ontario Energy Board for unique
- 19 initiatives, but I believe there was feedback, I
- 20 didn't know if it was recoverable my -- myself, but I
- 21 believe that there was feedback from Mr. MacDonald,
- 22 who was our -- the vice president of regulatory that
- 23 this would not be recoverable. I'm not sure the exact
- 24 reason, but it wasn't something that, you know,
- 25 would -- you know, out of hand you -- you would

- 1 conclude that.
- 2 But I think there was some
- 3 consideration and conversation and we had to assume
- 4 that, in all likelihood, it would not be recoverable.
- 5 And I believe that -- that initially there was a
- 6 thought that -- that it might be able to be recovered.
- 7 MR. JOHN MATHER: And -- and just
- 8 explain for someone who might not understand. What do
- 9 you mean by, "Recoverable"?
- 10 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Sorry, recoverable
- 11 in -- in rates, so that the -- if PowerStream, for
- 12 example, invested, as I think we did, some --
- 13 somewhere around two hundred thousand dollars
- 14 (\$200,000) in this initiative, that -- that you would
- 15 get eventual recovery of that along with other moneys
- 16 spent for conservation.
- For example, con -- the -- these
- 18 programs would include things like light -- lighting
- 19 initiatives, conversion from incandescent bulbs to
- 20 LEDs and things like that for businesses.
- 21 So, that was a recognized program. So,
- 22 the expenditures on that, and the incentives that the
- 23 -- that the utilities put out for that, you would
- 24 eventually get recovered. And you would be able to
- 25 recover that ultimately in rates because that's how --

- 1 how the -- the utility makes -- makes a return.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: So, certain -- if
- 3 you applied to the OEB certain conversation programs,
- 4 if they were approved by the OEB, you could go into
- 5 your rate application and what you would charge in --
- 6 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Right.
- 7 MR. JOHN MATHER: -- in terms of
- 8 recovery from the customers?
- 9 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: There was an
- 10 existing -- I'm not the expert on this, but there was
- 11 an existing sort of number of programs that you knew
- 12 were sort of green lighted for -- for execution and
- 13 that you could spend money on and you -- and -- and
- 14 then it could be recovered.
- Then there was the possibility of
- 16 coming up with -- and PowerStream did. There was a
- 17 small business refrigeration program that we
- 18 ultimately got approved by the OEB.
- 19 So, my impression was that when this
- 20 was first looked at by Mr. Houghton and by whoever was
- 21 looking at it at -- at PowerStream and others thought
- 22 this might be recoverable, but our conclusion was,
- 23 with our regulatory group, that it likely would not
- 24 be.
- 25 MR. JOHN MATHER: And if it wasn't

1 recoverable, it meant the two hundred thousand dollar

- 2 (\$200,000) investment couldn't be applied to -- in
- 3 rates to the cu -- consumer?
- 4 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: No.
- 5 MR. JOHN MATHER: PowerStream would
- 6 otherwise have to --
- 7 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Absorb that cost.
- 8 MR. JOHN MATHER: -- absorb that cost,
- 9 okay.
- 10 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Right.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Can we pull up
- 12 paragraph 209 of the Foundation Document?
- 13 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Just
- 14 on that question, if it's recoverable in rates, it --
- 15 it goes into the bundle of costs that you can claim
- 16 that you spent and should, therefore, be given a rate
- 17 increase?
- 18 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Well, and it
- 19 wouldn't be necessarily a rate increase. There was --
- 20 there was moneys allocated for conservation that it
- 21 would be reimbursable. It wasn't like an asset. When
- 22 -- when you talk about reco -- and I may be mis --
- 23 misspeaking. I apol -- I apologize for -- if I don't
- 24 have it exactly right, the jargon, but the -- that it
- 25 was recoverable.

- 1 When I say -- and probably am
- 2 misspeaking. My boss won't be too proud. The -- when
- 3 you say 'recoverable in rates', it means that you're
- 4 earning a rate of return on it.
- 5 In this case, it just means
- 6 recoverable. I probably should just say recoverable.
- 7 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: So.
- 8 you would apply to the OEB. Had it been -- had it
- 9 been qualified --
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Yes.
- 11 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: -- you
- 12 would apply -- prove what your expenses were, and you
- 13 would recover that money?
- 14 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: That's correct.
- 15 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: And --
- 16 and if -- and if that's the case, then it's mu -- it's
- 17 much more dynamic tha -- than if you can't --
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Yes.
- 19 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: -- in
- 20 -- in terms of it being an -- an initiative that you
- 21 would be enthusiastic about?
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Correct.
- 23
- 24 CONTINUED BY MR. JOHN MATHER:
- MR. JOHN MATHER: If you'd pull up

Transcript Date May 28, 2019 310 paragraph 219 of the Foundation Document. 2 3 (BRIEF PAUSE) 5 MR. JOHN MATHER: So, this is an email dated July 11th, 2011. It's with respect to the solar vent initiative that -- that PowerStream is considering. 9 So, Mr. Fagen is forwarding an email chain to you about the initiative. And you respond. 10 11 You forward that email chain to Mr. Howar -- Mr. 12 Henderson at PowerStream and Brian Bentz. And you write: 13 14 "Well, I agree with the need to 15 proceed with this pilot. We need to 16 revisit the numbers. Our 17 preliminary estimate, based upon the 18 -- these numbers, is approximately 19 two hundred thousand (200,000). 20 Apparently, that is of the 21 understanding that the cost is recoverable under CDM. And we are 22 23 not of the same view."

sentence when you were talking about cost recovery.

I think you've explained now the second

24

- 1 Is that correct?
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Yes.
- 3 MR. JOHN MATHER: So, with that in
- 4 mind, what did you mean when you said:
- 5 "I agree we will -- I agree with the
- 6 need to proceed with this pilot."
- 7 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: The need or that it
- 8 was appropriate. I -- I think it was a good
- 9 initiative that was worth pursuing from -- from what
- 10 I'd been told.
- 1) It -- it showed PowerStream being
- 12 involved in something that was -- was creative and
- 13 reaching out -- liked the idea that there was
- 14 cooperation with -- with other LDCs, especially
- 15 smaller LDCs.
- 16 It -- it could potentially showcase the
- 17 -- the kind of other benefits that could be found by -
- 18 by associating with -- with PowerStream and -- and
- 19 it just showed cooperation with -- within the sector.
- 20 And -- and that seemed to me to be a
- 21 good thing. And I think that was, you know, part of
- 22 the rationale for the investment.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Were there any other
- 24 rationales for the investment?
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: To -- to -- as --

- 1 as I said, to, you know, well, I guess raise -- raise
- 2 our profile in -- in certain communities, including
- 3 Collus, that we were partnering with.
- 4 MR. JOHN MATHER: So, profile raising,
- 5 opportunity to show, you know, willingness to partner
- 6 with -- with utilities on creative ideas. Was there
- 7 any other rationales that were provided or that you
- 8 understood with respect to the project?
- 9 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: I mean, I think
- 10 that was principally it. I can't think of any off the
- 11 top of my head.
- 12 MR. JOHN MATHER: You said when you
- 13 originally answered that it was a good initiative from
- 14 what you've been told. Do you remember who told you
- 15 about the initiative and why it was good?
- 16 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: I mean, not
- 17 specifically who told me what. You know, I became
- 18 aware of it. The only concern I had was the
- 19 assumption that -- that, you know, it would be
- 20 recoverable once I understood that it may not be, but
- 21 no -- nothing from someone that would allow me to
- 22 specifically answer your question.
- 23 MR. JOHN MATHER: Did the possibility
- 24 that the costs would not be recoverable change how
- 25 PowerStream decided to participate in the initiative?

```
1 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Well, I think it
```

- 2 was, you know, then treated as -- as a pilot. If it
- 3 had been recoverable and -- and successful, then, you
- 4 know, we might have broadened, you know, the
- 5 participation and you might have had, also, other LDCs
- 6 joining in.
- 7 MR. JOHN MATHER: Did the po -- did
- 8 the potential -- or did -- at this point in time, it's
- 9 our under -- at this point in time, a potential Collus
- 10 RFP was on the radar for PowerStream. Is that fair?
- 11 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: That's correct.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Did that potential
- 13 play a role in PowerStream's decision to participate
- 14 in the solar attic vent initiative with Collus?
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Well, I -- I think
- 16 it probably was -- was a factor that would encourage
- 17 us to do this because we thought it was a great
- 18 example and, you know, not, again, just for -- for
- 19 Collus but for members of the CHEC group and other
- 20 LDCs to show what we could do on a cooperative basis,
- 21 that we were good partners.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Did you understand
- 23 that participating in the project may or -- might give
- 24 you an advantage in an RFP if -- if one (1) was
- 25 issued?

- 1 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Sure, in terms of,
- 2 you know, potential profile and -- and, you know, a
- 3 positive profile of PowerStream, certainly.
- 4 MR. JOHN MATHER: And would that be
- 5 something you -- you expected at the time that you
- 6 could highlight in a response to an RFP?
- 7 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Well, I don't know
- 8 that I was thinking that far ahead, but it certainly,
- 9 you know, was something I think we did highlight, so.
- 10 MR. JOHN MATHER: Do you know if
- 11 anyone or -- within PowerStream was thinking that far
- 12 ahead or said anything, that we should participate
- 13 because we think an RFP's coming and this would be a
- 14 leg up in the RFP?
- 15 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: It wouldn't
- 16 surprise me if someone concluded that -- that this --
- 17 that this would be a great example that we can cite.
- But I -- I can't -- I'm speculating as
- 19 to, you know, whether someone connected the dots right
- 20 then. But it was certainly part of the rationale was
- 21 a conscious decision to raise -- to raise our profile
- 22 in a positive way.
- 23 MR. JOHN MATHER: Did you have any
- 24 understanding at this period of time -- so July 2011
- 25 when PowerStream is getting involved -- who else

- 1 Collus had approached to participate in the solar
- 2 attic initiative?
- 3 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: I have a -- this is
- 4 what gets difficult because I -- I know now who was
- 5 also involved.
- 6 MR. JOHN MATHER: Fair enough. So --
- 7 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: So I -- I --
- MR. JOHN MATHER: -- and I -- and I
- 9 appreciate it's a -- it can be difficult --
- 10 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Well, I --
- 11 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Excuse
- 12 me. Your witness wasn't finished.
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Sorry. So I did
- 14 understand that -- that there was potential for other
- 15 involvement. That'd be as far as I'd -- I would go
- 16 at -- at the time.
- 17 Did I know that Horizon was approached
- 18 and -- and other specifics? I wasn't that involved
- 19 other than on -- on some of the specific communication
- 20 issues brought to me by -- by Eric.
- 21
- 22 CONTINUED BY MR. JOHN MATHER:
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Speaking of
- 24 Mr. Fagen if we scroll up a bit, we see in this
- 25 paragraph it's reflected that Mr. Fagen is

- 1 communicating with Mr. Bonwick and Mr. Houghton about
- 2 the solar attic vent initiative, and we see in this
- 3 period of time leading up to the RFP that Mr. Fagen is
- 4 communicating with Mr. Houghton about the solar attic
- 5 vent initiative.
- 6 As this was ongoing, did you have any
- 7 concerns about Mr. Fagen or anyone at PowerStream
- 8 having regular contact with the CEO of a utility that
- 9 may be going -- may be issuing an RFP?
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: No.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Why not?
- 12 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: I don't think
- 13 there's a -- because some -- a CEO of an LDC is in the
- 14 process of contemplating an RFP or -- or if that's --
- 15 I didn't know that was a blackout period for
- 16 communication.
- I mean, it -- this is -- I just -- I
- 18 fail to see the reason why there would be any -- any
- 19 problem with that communication, especially in the
- 20 context of doing something like this.
- 21 MR. JOHN MATHER: Were you involved or
- 22 consulted at all on the decision to have PowerStream's
- 23 logo incorporated on a billboard about the solar attic
- 24 vent initiative?
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: I think Mr. Fagen

- 1 made me aware of it. It wasn't my -- my decision or
- 2 anything. But I think he made me aware of it.
- 3 MR. JOHN MATHER: Do you recall why
- 4 PowerStream was interested in having its logo on the
- 5 billboard?
- 6 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: I'm sure for the
- 7 same reasons that I've said about trying to -- to
- 8 raise our profile.
- 9 MR. JOHN MATHER: It was extension of
- 10 the purposes of entering the pilot in the first place.
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Absolutely.
- 12 MR. JOHN MATHER: So if we go to
- 13 paragraph 267 of the Foundation Document.
- 14 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: When
- 15 you're finished this particular --
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Yeah. I'm very,
- 17 very close to being finished, Your Honour.
- 18
- 19 CONTINUED BY MR. JOHN MATHER:
- 20 MR. JOHN MATHER: So this is an email
- 21 from -- or a discussion in an email chain involving
- 22 you and Mr. Fagen about the billboards. And Mr. Fagen
- 23 writes in the email:
- 24 "Although this primarily purports
- 25 the solar power attic vent program

	318
1	for Collus Power, the fact that the
2	billboard is also co-branded with
3	PowerStream logo, we'll have to
4	build our brand awareness in the
5	area."
6	And then it says:
7	"The start date of September 19th
8	coincides well with our presentation
9	to the Collingwood Council on that
10	date."
11	And we see from the documents that on
12	September 19th, 2011, PowerStream did make a
13	presentation to the review the Strategic Task Team
14	about the potential RFP.
15	Do you recall any conversations about
16	the timing of the billboards with the presentation to
17	the Strategic Task Team?
18	MR. DENNIS NOLAN: No. I knew I
19	knew that that obviously, it's indicated here.
20	I I knew about the the timing and, you know,
21	again, as said before, it wasn't, you know, lost on us
22	that this the timing was turning out to be good in
23	terms of our profile and the anticipation of of a
24	possible RFP.
25	MR. JOHN MATHER: Could you turn your

- 1 mind at this point in time as to whether anyone else
- 2 who might be participating in the RFP was offered
- 3 these same opportunities or seeking these same
- 4 opportunities?
- 5 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: No.
- 6 MR. JOHN MATHER: I think we can stop
- 7 there then.
- 8 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO:
- 9 Tomorrow -- we'll start tomorrow at 9:30. But we have
- 10 three (3) witnesses that we're going to hear all at
- 11 once. So I think the best way to -- the three (3)
- 12 other bidders.
- So I think the best way to do this
- 14 is -- rather than Mr. Nolan coming at 9:30 is after
- 15 we've dealt with all three (3) of them, and then we'll
- 16 complete your evidence.
- 17 And we can work out the -- you can work
- 18 out the timing with Mr. Watson so that you're not --
- 19 you're not here when you could be doing something
- 20 else.
- 21 All right. Thank you, all. 9:30
- 22 tomorrow.
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Thank you.
- 24
- 25 (WITNESS RETIRES)

```
320
1 --- Upon adjourning at 6:04 p.m.
 2
 3
 4 Certified Correct,
 5
 6
 7
8 Wendy Woodworth, Ms.
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
```

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	D 05-28-2019	Page 321	of 395
\$	313:24	13th 86:10	1994	17 168:25
\$10,000	1:11	246:20	39:22 , 24	170:1,2
174:17	142:15	14 175:18	172 : 12	174:13
\$11,000		204:14	19th 94:18	175:19
185:10	10 39:4		95 : 15	181:19
	40:12 66:20	142 3:9	128:19	195:9
\$12,882	96:2	15 28:12	139:10,12	197:15
196:1	298:25	39:4	, 22	231:21
\$17,000		40:12	140:5,16	232:14 234:20
195:12	10,000	53:1,4,6	318:7,12	255:17
\$2,745	122:22	15th 21:7	1st 30:22	258:9
197:1	10:01 5:1	22:3	81 : 12	
\$200,000	100 298:6	23:22	100:13	2.5 95:25
306:14	10th 68:18	24:21	103:7,10	2:15
308:2	85:15	26:4	106:13	142:12
\$22,000	86:7	299:12	107:6	2:18
48:14,17	248:9	16	111:2	142:16
	249:5	167:15 , 20	117:2	2:30 154:7
\$9,500	11 15:17	238:13	123:18	
95:25	74:13	162 3:10	137:2 219:22	2:32 152:6
	152:8	16th 5:17	219:22	153:25
0	159:6	9:12	220.1	156:3
06 223:3	161:24	20:19		20 32:14
	11:20	21:7 22:4	2 10:8	168:25
1	66:22	24:20	13:13	169:8,11
1 25:1		42 : 15	21:9	245:24
29:19	11:32	163:7	24:25	200 4:6
45:22	66:23	217:6	25 : 4	200,000
56:14	115	17 82:4	30:24	310:19
86:13 89:15	228:3,7	171 3:11	45 : 23	2002
103:23	11th 70:2		67 : 15	223:10
104:8	85 : 15	17th 71:2	68 : 15	
112:17,18	86:7	18 82:4,12	98 : 3	2004 223:2
114:6	249:5	168:4	99:12	2005 86:14
120:20	310:6	189 128:2	103:18	87:10,15
141:2	12 76:16	18th	107:2	223:3
151:21,22	89:16	15:8,20	108:16 118:9	2006 212:4
162:10	123:15	16:2 92:2	120:3	2008
163:20	159:6		134:19	198:25
175:4	238:13	19 32:18	141:2	2009 29:2
195:25	1-2 4:6	140:22 245:24	148:18	30:22
199:1 222:9	67:14		152:21,22	35:22
222:9	12:47	197 4:3	153:14	
227:16	127:10	129:4	154 : 17	2009/'08
231:5	12:53	285:5	155 : 14	30:8
258:8	127:11	198 4:4	156:7 , 22	2009/'10
275:1,3		199 4:5	157:23	223:4
311:11	12th 70:13		163:6,15,	

	T	<u></u>		,
201 4:7	243:17	55 : 14	27th 22:13	242:21
2010	246:1,20	169:22	29:1 , 17	243:1,5
28:2,4,5,	248:9	2017	28th 1:23	246:18
19 29:9	250:6	221:20		319:10,11
40:23	251:19		29 92:12	, 15
69:21	252:14	2019 1:23	94:4	3:00 153:7
173:3	253:21	202 4:8	29th 73:5	
187:14	260:6	130:22	138:6	3:18
208:24	266:3	204 298:19	282:4	152:13,20
222:11	279:10,11		283:10,13	153:23
223:17,23	285:11	207 301:19	292:25	155:14
226:17,23	293:7	209 308:12	293:7	3:47 221:5
227:6	296:21	20th 76:17	297:2 , 5	3:57 221:6
258:17	299:12	77:7 81:6	301:21	
	301:5,9,2		2nd 63:15	318 159:7
2011 28:4	1 310:6	88:15	92:14	31st 14:16
37:7 47:4	314:24	21 85:16	93:8	95:23
49:19	318:12	248:14,15	96:11	100:10,21
55:17,21 57:2	2012	2-1 248:15	97 : 1	137:1
63:15	12:4,10,1	217 3:12	100:6	296:16
68:18	6,18		105:11,12	32 95:15
76:17	22:4,13	219 3:13	106:12,16	96:24
77:7	23:22	310:1	,18,19	97:3,14
81:6,25	28:4	22 28:12	107:7	i i
85:15,21	49:19	221 3:16	111:9	320 3:21
88:15	55:17 , 21		112:12,14	33 100:19
92:14	86:7	23 39:25	113:10	34 123:16
95:23	139:10,22	150:11,16	114:13,21	
97:1	140:5,16	245 : 22	115:5	4
100:11,13	163:7	246:13	117:21	4 3:3
,21	206:6,14	2-3	118:9	
103:24	212:8	195:5,6	119:11	19:25
106:12,13	221:24	234 148:16	120:19	37:12 59:25
,18	222:20	161:24	126:14	114:1
107:6,7	223:9		127:21	159:2,9
112:12	296:16,22	239 144:9	129:6,10	160:1
113:7	2013 42:15	24 29:9	164:25	201:15,20
114:13	2014 28:3	24th	173:23	201:13,20
128:19	32:14	95:16,22	174:13	
137:1,2,4	33:5,13,2	203:16	220:1	40 192:25
208:24	4 173:3		279:11	201:13
212:8	199:1	25 81:12	285:11	40-year
221:24	209:8	253 203:15		179:12
223:19	211:22	258 204:14	3	186:23
227:7,9,1	215:17		3 86:12	481 163:5
0 228:15	2015	25th 91:17	99:12	166:14
238:21	32:11,19,	267 317:13	114:1	
239:14,22	25 34:4,6	27 3:8	117:20	482 164:9
240:22	35:16	91:17	120:24	483 166:2
242:7	42:9 50:9)	199:22	
	12.5 50.5			

Page	323	of	395

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	D 05-28-2019	Page 323	OI 395
485 165:4	246:1	ABR234	177:9	264:14
48812		15 : 2	229:22,23	acquisitio
110:20	9	abruptly	246:10	ns 96:21
	9 72:19	200:12	accurately	104:25
49 151:11	152:5		73:21	112:1,15
4th 301:5		absence	144:23	115:20
	9:30	172:6		146:3
5	319:9,14, 21	absent	accusation	222:18
5 3:7		206:18	78:12 79:5	233:18
	94 40:16	absolutely		271:11
5:28 299 : 2	97 1:19	154:14	achieve	286:10,19
5:37 299:3	9th 84:13	155 : 2	46:25	290:23
50 151:11	9th 64:13	184:6	achieved	291:2 , 9
		317 : 11	205:12	across
502 140:2	A	absorb	achieving	193:9
5th	a.m 5:1	308:7,8	105:8	
12:3,10	66:22,23		166:11	act
32:11,25	AB0000234	abundant		28:9,19
226:12	15:14	45:1	acknowledg	36:3,8,21
	AB496	abuse	e 18:9	, 23
6	181:2	180:2	acknowledg	38:11,20,
6 71:1		acceptable	ed 128:17	25 39:9,12,1
95:21	abide	154:18	133:15	5,22,24
6:04 320:1	172:15		148:11	40:1,3,17
	abilities	access	193:25	,24 41:6
6th	189:19	96:7	199:22	44:19
12:14,18	212:17	118:6	acknowledg	45:13
	ability	119:2 132:23	ement	46:10,11,
7	33:11	132:23	147:24	17,19
7 37:7	47:17	262:15,22	acknowledg	48 : 5
103:24	58 : 8	288:22	_	49:12
197:8	63:23		es 133:6	51:6,25
7th 38:2	191:22	according	acknowledg	52:13,21,
57 : 2	199:9	69:25	ment 60:1	25
131:3,6	211:25	192:20	131:13	53:3,23
137:3	218:17	account	acquaintan	54:19 , 20
219:23	able 45:23	22:12,24	ces	57:5,11,2
253:20	49:10	23:1,3,7,	242:15	0 60:3
260:6	64:15	10,15	acquirer	63 : 4
296:21	119:19	165:5	289:17	72 : 21
	125:19	183:20		74:2
8	132:5,10	197:6	acquisitio	76:22,23,
8 71:4	178:21	198:11	n 82:22	24 83:9
148:16	202:25	accounts	85:18	88:5
8th 34:5	225:15	55 : 23	96:1	99:7,9
81:24	226:23	197:16	112:23,24	102:1,6 110:5
238:21	265:24	accurate	115:17	124:8
239:14	306:6,24	26:13	170:1	157:20
243:17	ABR 15:15	174:1	223:2 258:18	171:20,24
			200.10	±, ±, 20, 21

	i ie collingwo	00 20 2013	, 14gc 324	01 333
180:19	144:22	addressing	advice	advocate
201:17	200:4	67 : 22	43:20,24	118:22
234:24	213:23	87 : 15	45:7,10,1	263:18
235:4,9,1	218:1	89:24	2,18,21,2	264:13
3 236:8	220:14	181 : 22	3 48:4	Affairs
244:14	241:6	adequate	72:3,14	179:22
279:11	245:23	237:2	75:4,5,15	
280:20	259:20	238:11	77:10,11,	affect
305:5	261:1	281:19	12 96:19	63 : 22
acting	283:9	282:19	98:7	affected
7:11	305:8	283 : 24	99:22	34:8
11:14	ad 29:20	284:11	105:16,22	64:22
32:24	30:11,21		106:6	afraid
44:1 61:8	add 43:2	adequately	107:1	228:22
181:22	76:2	237:20	111:24	
192:6	169:21	289:25	112:15	afternoon
207:14	109:21	adhere	115:9	16:9
224:13,17	added	46:24	129:13,21	94:24
271:16	149:12	53 : 23	156 : 18	102:13
action	157:17	54:19	160:18,19	140:8
18:5	additional	57 : 19	161:14	142:19,21
	122:2	60 : 2	176:7	159:21
actions	274:16	adhered	185:14	162:3
89:19	292:20	54 : 14	212:7,16	193:9
actively	293:5,11	212:4	214:19	221:11,13
91:5	302:5,7,2	214:9,21	219:3	agenda
191:13	4	adherence	224:20	13:6,7
192:2	address	210:11	225:22	ago 135:4
209:13	67:6		229:1	138:17
211:9	125:25	adjourning	234:3 255:25	187:5,6
213:13	146:19	320:1	286:8	
215:5	157:8	administra	291:1	agreeable 95:1
activities	182:23,25	tive		93:1
5:10	183:11	122:23	advise	agreed
90:14	185:18	178:14	28:14	133:21
262:25	217:13	183:17	61:8	189:5
activity	235:1	admission	78:15	agreement
115:18,19	267:15,25	134:24	160:11	21:6,7
121:13	addressed	213:1,13	advised	24:5,8
199:24	5:21		29:8 45:5	25:6,7,15
226:6	41:25	advance	82 : 5	26:12
256:4	53:25	60:13	166:8	89:21
274:4	159:12	121:10	advising	100:12,13
	188:23	272:1	44:6	,23 101:2
actual	208:24	advancing	82:20	102:16
26:17	267:13,19	47:10	86:11	103:7,8,9
actually	278:20	135:2	217:15	107:5,6
15:14		advantage	239:8	137:2
34:5 53:3	addresses	313:24	287:22	148:21,22
139:21	194:6			150:10
1				

	i ie eellinewe	OD 00 20 2019	1 agc 323	01 333
151:8,9	191:7	Alliston	301:20	167:1
155:3	216:3	139:14	alternativ	annual
164:16	albeit	allocated	es 70:8	214:13
168:21	213:2	308:20	261:3	answer
169:25	ALE0000160	allow	am	6:10
174:3,8 210:10	103:2	11:11	57:13,17	8:2 , 5
210:10		80:19	126:4	26:24
214:10,12	ALE0002209	186:8	144:4	63:11
,14,15	4:3	312:21	175:16	64:16,25
215:6	ALE0003463	allowed	198:17	80:16,20,
216:16	4:8	136:13	218:22	21 192:15
255:2	ALE0005133		260:17	199:21
277:7,23	.0002	allowing	281:24	204:22
281:3	167:15	123:7	309:1	206:14
285:16	ALE160	Almas	amalgamati	211:19
293:24	112:4	12:22	on 166:6	216:10,11
294:3,5,7		16:4		218:17
,8,12	ALE175	17 : 18	amend	228:21
295:25	276:25	18:25	40:16	231:19
296:6	278:5	19:7 29:2	amended	253:14,17
agreements	ALE192	35 : 22	152:14	281:23,24
5:23 21:5	104:10	38 : 15	153:15	282:13,18
24:4	252:18	47:9 , 15	amendment	286:23
25:18,21,	253:19	48:2	39:24	312:22
22,24	292:3	71:3,21	41:9	answered
26:5,8,17	ALE2196	72:7	154:16	129:3
,18,21	10:5	73:6,16,2	amendments	211:24
134:12,25	ALE2209	1 77:22	29:22	216:19
149:1,14,	13:1	101:22	30:13	312:13
21		152:15	152:2	answering
150:4,7,1	ALE3463	176:20 199:8		79 : 22
3	248:3	278:1	amiss 68:2	211:23
151:4,25	Alectra	280:10,17	among	218:22
152:24	2:7	283:4	85:19	answers
164:11	142:23	284:4,14,	95:17	135:11
176:8,9,1	221:16,20	16,22	131:8	146:10
1,15	223:6	290:13,18	amongst	209:14
ahead 27:6	alerting	Alma's	20:5	224:7
67:1	21:25	30:9	amount	269:17
76:16	allegation		134:17	289:21 , 24
80:25	s 67:9	Almas's	197:16	antici
162:19	S 0/:9	90:9	215:22	302:21
190:18	alleged	already		
211:19	139:9	157 : 16	amounts	anticipate
314:8,12	alleging	190:20	195:20	219:7
Aird 33:15	180:7	268:3	ample	anticipate
43:21	alleviated	275 : 23	134:6	đ
152:16	91:2	292:13,24	and/or	166:6,10
175:21		296:5	44:5	anticipati
	1			l -

	i ie cominewo		rage 320	01 000
on 143:22	268:23	228:12	apply 88:5	77:12
167:8	281:24	appearance	171:24	228:24
318:23	283:6	56:10	172:5 , 20	229:10
anxious	284:1	234:20	207:4	240:20
18:25	295:25	267:10	271:13	241:16
10.23	301:11	271:12	309:8,12	261:5
anybody	314:12		appoint	296:17
43:20	317:2	APPEARANCE	28:22	315:1 , 17
143:23	anyway	s 2:1	41:1	approaches
anyone	252:23	appeared		120:11
56:12		165:2	appointed	268:13
137:22	apart		42:14	
187:2	87:10	appearing	appreciate	approachin
236:25	289:9	168:21	87:24	g 63:9
240:19	apol	appears	108:21	65 : 21
241:1	308:23	11:12	109:7	appropriat
247:2		13:5	110:1	e 33:12
252 : 12	apologies 249:3	14:10	113:2	53:11
271:16	249:3	15 : 23	128:22	64:15
273:16	apologize	18:10	137:15	67:22
284:20,24	53:8 98:2	22:11,12	138:12	159:9
296:2,18	127:4	24:3,21	141:23	236:20
298:14	175:8,25	101:19	162:4	237:23
300:3	182:14	137:10,19	174:16	264:20
314:11	187:6	169:25	192:18	270:16,17
316:7	190:6	170:1	197:10	275:1,7,1
319:1	202:25	189:20	209:4	4,20
	223:10	195:1	210:18	298:13,17
anyone's	258:11	239:12	220:3	311:8
146:17	282:15	301:23	232:25	
anything	289:18	appending	258:24	appropriat
43:2	308:23	294:21	260:8	ely
47:20	apparent		272:19	118:14
65:7	123:20,25	applicable	278:9	approval
68:1,3	125:3	122:3,22	297:24	86:17
74:20,23		274:18	315:9	89:20
79:20	apparently	292:22		158:19
99:14	95:19	applicant	appreciate d 128:18	205:23
103:19	310:20	61 : 15	a 128:18	304:16
165:22	appeal	applicatio	appreciati	approve
206:4	205:22	n 307:5	on 61:6	30:10
214:10	appear		approach	263:10
216:14	10:8,14	applied	89:24	
217:14	23:25	235 : 22	119:25	approved
233:4	73:20	307:3	170:1	29:20
235:16	115:7	308:2	215:11	30:15
238:1	173:23	applies	265:10	296:13
244:18	186:7	53:23		305:18
247:20	195:13	88:5	approached	307:4,18
252 : 8	212:4	172:23	60:14	Approximat
267:24			63 : 15	
1				

	. le COLLINGWOC	05 20 2015	raye 327	01 333
e 199:5	120:15	aspects	287:24	290:7
approximat	174:12	150:22	associate	attaching
ely	argument	169:24	1:7 2:4	91:19
310:18	136:9	assent	5 : 19	attachment
April	138:12,16	40:7	10:13	104:8
29:1,17	141:21	assenting	associated	152:19
88:15	arise	58:13	86:23	159:7
91:17	62:20		87 : 4	
246:20	82:23	assertions	195:13	attachment
	119:21	66:11	associatin	s 195:10
ARB0000023	132:12	assess	g 311:18	attempt
4:4	266:1	87:19,20	g 311:10	40:16
ARB0000496	arm's	assessment	assume	46:3
4:7	205:10	64:22	13:22,25	attempts
ARB14		65:1 , 2	60:11	142:6
20:13	arranged	78 : 25	77:24	290:9
ARB23 22:9	273:23	135:10	78:7,16	attend
195:2,6	arrangemen	asset	114:16	12:21
	t 83:14	148:15	115:3	14:15
ARB234	122:18	176:10,11	120:1 177:22	218:11,14
148:11	arrangemen	308:21	182:20	·
195:3	ts 9:23		186:1	attendance
area 48:19		assets 85 : 22	191:9,15,	217:5 239:14
49:2	arranging 108:18	250:7	20 196:8	246:21
61:21	299:7		198:4	301:22
68:9		assist	240:11	
125:15	arrived	14:13	281:19	attended
138:3	275:17	17:2	306:3	139:10
163:4	articulate	42:19	assumed	176:17
167:12	195:19	49:10 68:6	37 : 15	attending
217:3 218:11	articulate	82:18		139:23
219:20	d 59:15	105:7	assuming	239:21
257:25	173:18	107:12	13:25	248:10
266:21	209:18	114:25	15:2,15 76:8 80:7	299:13
305:1	articulati	115:15	112:21	300:25
318:5	ng 72:11	232:23		attention
areas 91:4		245:2	assumption	14:11
96:3	ascertain	255:23	240:14	68 : 5
191:1	65:17	256:1	266:24	117:6
193:16	aside	259 : 7	312:19	186:20
258:9	167:7	assistance	assurance	253:9
	189:6,16	56 : 19	165:10	286:2
aren't	202:13	107:13	attached	attic
38:10	aspect	125:14	88:17	301:10,11
argue	46:13	232:10	91:23	303:19,23
174:11	52:14	269:21,25	188:15	313:14
201:20	165:24	assisting	205:9	315:2
argued	193:4	260:13	210:19,21	316:2,4,2
	1	_ 00 • ± 0		

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	05-28-2019	Page 328	of 395
3 317:25	available	273:15,18	152:1,12,	277:6
attributio	41:19	279 : 2 , 12	18	281:18
n 147:3	70 : 25	281:24	153:3,6,1	299:24
	94:23	282:21	0,13,21	basis 18:4
audit	avoid	285:11 , 21	154:2,5,8	33:9
70:19	61:25	286:12,13	,10,13,21	150:13
82:1 86:1	173:14	287:21	,24	151:25
88:25	225:6	288:13	155:2,5,7	240:14
89:8		293:5,8,1	,10,13,17	313:20
90:25	aware 8:23	4,16,21	,21,23	
91:11	21:10,22	296:14	156:1,5,1	bearing
238:20	50:10	303:23	0,17,21,2	98:16
239:17,23	53:22	312:18	5	became
242:18,19	54:19	317:1,2	157:5,12,	129:2
243:17	57:16,17,	awareness	15 , 20	221:19
246:19	22 144:4	318:4	158:1,4,1	223:16 , 18
249:1	158:6		2,16,21	, 25
251:11	163:17	away 38:17	159:1,5,1	224:14
audits	169:15	awkwardly	8	227 : 7
242:19	179:17	240:10	160:6,10,	230:2 , 5
244:8	180:16	awry 68:2	17 , 22	246:23
249:6	187:3,9,1	uniy 00.2	161:2,11,	247:6
August	8 188:12		17 , 21	270:19
113:6	190:4	В	balance	276:12
	194:7	background	185 : 2	304:7,11
Aurora	199:7	39:17	baldly	312:17
223:2	200:15,16	104:19	61:17	become
authority	,21 201:7 202:21	110:3		218:5
40:24	202:21	145:14	bargained	223:14
authorizat	206:10	146:2 176:4,6,1	163:22	224:4
ion 143:5	200:10	9	168:21	227:12
148:5	207:12,21		Barrie	303:23
273:5	200:3	Bain 2:8	84:16	becomes
	213:7	3:9	223:3	36:11
authorized	215:9	142:18,19	243:9	
108:2	223:14,17	,22,23	245:14	beginning
121:9,13	224:1,5,1	143:1,4,7	257 : 20	69:9
145:4	5 225:24	,15,24	258:1,12,	81:16
148:20	227:12	144:5	13 260:24	begins
150:11	228:24	145:17,20	Barrie's	203:15
151:9,17	229:24	,23	258 : 7	behalf
257:6 271:25	230:2,5	146:1,5		11:14
273:2	235:22	147:14,19	based 61:5	121:14
274:3	246:23	,23	96:1	177:23
	247:6	148:6,10, 15	205:8	274:4
authorizin	250 : 13		264:11	289:16
g 140:24	251:18,22	149:6,10,	310:17	
141:6	252:12	12,19,25 150:3,20,	basically	behaviour
144:14	260:7	24	67 : 16	54:15
146:8,15	265:15	151:2,19	94:3	belief
		101:4,19		

111001111	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			01 333
205:21	303:6	36:7	310:12	59:16,21
believe	305:19,21	benefit	Bentz's	bid 33:6
12:11	306:5	175 : 13	247:13	71:24
13:10	believes	282:12	Berlis	bidders
18:6 22:6	54:14	benefits	33:15	319:12
33:18	Belinda	119:4	43:21	
34:3	2:8 3:9	311:17	152:16	bidding
35:13	142:18,19	Bentz	175:21	71:12
36:16	,22	68:20	191:7	bill
41:8,12	143:1,4,7	69:20	216:3	185:4,8,9
42:14	,15,24	70:3,13	best 26:25	198:9
46:21	144:5	73:7,10	51:6 52:1	billboard
47:16	145:17,20	74:13	58:8	316:23
53:1	,23	75:22	82:20	317:5
54:10	146:1,5	76:3,9,11	124:16	318:2
55:7 59:7	147:14,19	,18	191:15,21	billboards
67:6	,23	81:7,14,2	199:8	317:22
68:23 70:15	148:6,10,	5	205:11	317.22
70:15	15	84:17,19,	211:25	
90:25	149:6,10,	20 86:11	212:17	billing
104:8	12,19,25	88:16	218:17	174:20
117:1	150:3,20,	91:11,18	261:5	192:24
134:24	24	92:3,16	276:21	billings
160:20	151:2,19	94:20,25	299:20	139:21
167:5	152:1,12,	95:3,6,17	319:11,13	194:22
172:8	18	106:22	better	195:12
173:5,7	153:3,6,1	107:8	41:18	197:20
181:21	0,13,21	128:10	50:3	198:16
187:19	154:2,5,8 ,10,13,21	173 : 17	51:23	215:22
188:5	,24	201:5	82:16	bills
191:6	155:2,5,7	225:19,21	108:12	239:2
192:7	,10,13,17	226:11	202:16	bio 175:24
194:7	,21,23	227:25	254:12	
196:1	156:1,5,1	228:9,12,	302:4	bit 15:7
205:15	0,17,21,2	14,18	Bevilacqua	33:19
207:3	5	229:1,2,1	243:3,8	59:23
220:8	157:5,12,	4 230:9		78:20,21
222:1	15,20	238:21	beyond	82:17
223:22	158:1,4,1	240:19,22	96:25	94:14
226:12	2,16,21	,24 241:7,8,2	99:22	166:3
227:21	159:1,5,1	1 247:16	101:24	171:12 181:9,20
229:20	8	254:24	112:11	182:13
242:22	160:6,10,	258:16	208:24 226:3	204:1
247:12	17,22	278:25	238:7,8	211:23
269:3,24	161:2,11,	282:9	238:7,8	223:18,21
278:18	17,21	285:10,11	262:4	240:10
287:15 288:14	Bellamy	292:25	273:21	243:11,24
291:6,17	41:5	301:23		245:24
301:17		303:8	bias	255:4
201:1/	belongs			255.4

TNOUTRY r	re.	COLLINGWOOD	05-28-2019	Page	330	οf	395

	TE COLLINGWOOD	05 20 2017	rage 330	01 393
296:23	88:16	3	0,15,21,2	316:1
297:25	91:19	188:2,5,1	5	Bonwick's
300:15	92:2,5	1,12,21,2	230:9,10,	77:16
315:24	94:19,22	4	17	79:10
blacklined	95:6 , 18	189:5,17	231:20,21	81:8
182:19	96:10	190:3,10,	232:21	103:11
102:19	98:14	14,19,22,	233:6,20	
blackout	100:11,24	23	234:4	203:15
316:15	101:3,12,	191:4,23	235:6	219:24
blank 53:5	21	192 : 17	236:22	253 : 22
	102:2,9	193:5,21,	239:11,23	295:7
blanked	103:14	24	240:7,20,	298:15
196:16	105:4,17	194:2,5,1	21	302:5,7
blocked	121:5,15	4,19	241:9,16	book 175:4
197:7	122:10	195:3,6,8	242:8	200:22
board	123:2,20	,9,16	243:19	209:11
	125:5	196:6,11,	244:10	books 39:5
82:2,13 85:16	127:22	13,16,19,	246:20	
	128:9	24	255 : 7	boss
90:6	129:8,13	197:4,9,1	256:14	225:18
166:5,8	131:8,16	4,18	259:2	309:2
192:12	132:22	198:13,22	261:14	bottom
205:3,11	133:23,25	199:3,6,1	262:8,11	23:2
248:8,10	137:6,10	3,18	264:8,11	181:3,7,8
249:4,11	140:3,14	200:7,11,	265:6,19	195:24
267:17	141:20	14,21	266:4,10,	
298:14	171:3,4,5	201:12	16 267:8	bound
305:18	,8,20	202:6,21	269:1,5	177:18,19
boardroom	172:4,9,1	203:9,13,	270:3	boundaries
299:10	7,25	17,25	272:9,21	233:13
bombshell	173:7,11,	204:10,15	273:2,11	brand
186:4	16,20,24	,18,19,23	274:5,24	318:4
	174:15,24	205:17	275 : 23	
Bon 254:5	175:7,24	206:8,13	277:20	breach
Bonwick	176:2,21	207:5,9,1	279:8,13	64:11
2:10 3:11	177:7,15,	8	281:5,18	67:9
63:16	21	208:1,5,1	283:8	77:4,20
64:5,19	178:2,16	7,20	284:8,13,	breaches
68:19	179:8,13	209:17,23	15 , 19	28:24
69:23,25	180:12,16	210:6,13,	285:1,16	break
70:4,17	, 25	17 211:13	286:1,13,	142 : 2
74:7 75:3	181:7,19	212:5,22,	25 287:21	211:11
76:8,17	182:3,10,	23	288:11,21	220:22
78:6	24	213:7,11,	289:14	223:21
79:2,21	183:4,7,1	16 214:25	290:4,15,	259:23
81:13,20	2,15,16	215:15	19,22,25	298:25
82:10,14,	184:2,5,1	216:20,23	291:21	
18,24	1,14,17,1	220:8	293:17	Breedon
83:2	8	228:8,13,	296:1,17	2:19 51:3
86:10	186:3,23	14,19	297:11	Bri 95:17
87:9	187:3,9,2	229:3,9,1	299:7	Brian
				DETAIL

INQUINI	Te COLLINGWOO	00-20-2013	rage 331	01 393
68:20	126:11,21	222:5	105:14	117:13
70:3 73:7	127:1,24	bring 15:1	229:25	262:12
74:13	128:5	32:9	234:13	318:4
76:17	130:19,25	35:14	241:25	building
81:7,13	131:24	68:4	271 : 13	213:9
84:17	139:1,4	137:16	286:1	
88:16,23	140:22	163:5	297:12	bulbs
91:11,18	152 : 10	167:14	brother-	306:19
92:2,15	158 : 14	173:13	in-laws	bulky
94:20	167:17	181:2	34:11	27 : 16
95:17	168:1,11	194:15		h11 a.k
106:22	171:1	195:16	brought	bullet
107:8	181:5	202:23	14:11	44:24
124:2,15	182:1	208:25	35 : 24	82:15
128:10	190:12	209:24	42 : 9	107:2,18, 20
225:19	193:9	215:8	119:24	112:6,17
240:24	194:17,25		132:16	· ·
280:6	196:22	bringing	186:19	114:6,20, 24 115:14
285:10	198:20	34:3	201 : 25	117:20
310:12	202:19	209:13	204:5	117:20
Bridgepoin	203:5,11,	245:12	211:7	167:21
t 233:22	23 204:8	brings	286:2	168:9,16
	219:20	40:23	315:20	250:2
brief 5:12	222 : 23	broad	Brown	251:6,9,1
10:22	228 : 5	173:21,23	181 : 22	5
11:8 13:3	229:18		182:16	255:17,22
14:22	238:15	broaden	183:17	256:21
15:4,11	239:5	55 : 1	184:20	263:15
20:15	243:13,21	broadened	186:1	
22:19	244:1	313:4	206:21,25	bulletin
27:18	246:7,15	broader	207:1,4,1	43:16
28:16	248:5,17	32:22	4,20	bullets
29:5 31:4	252:20	39:7	208:3,22	174:11
52 : 5 56 : 22	268:12,14	78:11	209:9,12,	bunch
69:17	270:11	79:4	25 210 : 3	206:1
71:8	278:7,16	97:20	211:3,4,2	
88:12	285:7	107:4	1	bundle
91:8,14	292:5,11	237:25	213:20,25	308:15
92:18,23	310:3	270:18	214:5,6	burden
93:5,10,1	briefing	273 : 21	215:5,17	41:21
4,18 94:8	114:15		216:1	bureaucrat
95:12	briefings	broadly	Brown's	ic 116:7
97:6	114:7	34:15	185:3 , 22	
102:25	131:9	256:7	budget	business
103:4	193:12	286:17	69:9 70:9	78:13
104:1	255 : 11	brother	85:21	90:13
116:2		63:15	90:8	107:23
117:9,24	briefly	70:22	250:6	112:9,20,
120:10	35:3 67:11	71:11,23		22,25
123:10	71:6	82:25	build 96:5	113:4
	/ T : Q	99:23	116:21,22	183:19
1	i			i

	. IC COHHINGWO			
255:10	Canada	220:22	225:19	208:15
256:25	83:5	305:13	267:18	Certificat
307:17	245:15	case 25:12	316:8,13	e 3:21
businesses	CAO	42:6 45:1	CEO's	certified
306:20	33:10,16	63:23	225:16	175:16
busy 206:1	47:3 90:6	86:3 96:5	certain	176:22
_	140:9	116:21,22	36:9,10,1	
buying	177:25	117:14	5,18	320:4
253:5	178:6,20,	235:23	42:18	
bylaw	24 179:6	241:12	51:22	certify
17:3,6,9,	180:1,3,6	251 : 13	66:1	177:5
15,19,24	,22	262:12	98:9,15	cetera
18:5 34:5	181:23	309:5,16	99:11,17,	41:8
35:6,24	185:15	casual	25 102:2	249:17
42:13	186:5,18,	178:8	122:12,14	CFO 91:18
140:24	24 188:25	category	142:6	100:22
141:6	189:13,19	177 : 6	167:3	chain
143:5,11	,23 196:17	265:3	193:19	49:17,23
144:14,23	206:19	295:17	207:23	178:25
145:4	207:2,14	caught	265:10	180:4
15,24	214:5,6,1	119 : 12	278:23	181:3
147:3,4,1	1 218:10		287:4,8	185:22
2,25	231:14	cause	288:5	186:17
148:5,8,1	232:5	145:11	305:9	310:10,11
2,18	237:9	168:18	307:2,3 312:2	317:21
149:11	282:8	169:8 289:3		chair 90:8
152:7,14	292:25	289:3	certainly	164:23
154:9	capacity	cautious	43:23	200.25
156:18	138:22	253 : 6	56:9 66:8	201:4
158:23	266:18	CCI 105:5	109:2	Chairman
159:2,24	271:17	119:16	110:4 112:23	90:6
160:2	capital	121:7,25	157:15	
161:9,15	176:11	262:7	161:11	challenges
162:14		265 : 22	187:12	119:24
209:2	capture	274 : 14	188:6	132:15
210:5,12	256:7	292:19	224:2,21,	Chambers
212:3,10	care 34:19	CCI's	22 225:11	1:18
214:8,17, 20 216:17	career	270 : 5	233:24	champion
	179:12	CDM 310:22	254:1	118:24
bylaws	186:24		257:19,21	231:15
176:15	222:22,23	ceased	265:12	263:20
bypassed	careful	33:24	267 : 16	championin
164:5	242:13	centre	286:19	g 264:20
	279:17	297:15	295:17	
C		CEO	302:19,21	champions
camera	carried	68:20 , 22	305:1	118:21
180:13	30:16	90:5	314:3,8,2	263:17
218:5	carry	224:2,5	0	264:23 288:24,25
	41:21		certainty	200.24,25

INQUINI	re corringmod	05-20-2013	raye 333	01 393
chance	2	chosen	98:25	148:18
168:9	12:2,7,12	41:14	185 : 6	152:21 , 22
change	,16,20,25	C-I-L	223:8	153 : 14
152:22	13:5,12,2	75:10	clarifying	154:17
154:22,25	4		77:4	155:14
154:22,25	14:2,13,1	circuitous	167:21	156:7 , 22
157:23	9,24	59 : 23		157 : 10
312:24	15:6,13,1	circulated	clarity	158:10,18
	9,22,25	143:23	8:11	, 22
changed	16:1,7,12	155:20	134:4	163:21
154:19	, 17 , 22 , 25	circumstan	Clark	167:22
changes	17:8,12,1	ce 191:19	6:6,13	169:1
119:20	4		7:8 9:3	clauses
132:6,11	18:10,13,	circumstan	11:16	18:1,8
154:2	19	ces	16:4	160:1
156:2	19:6,13,1	36:9,15,1	20:18	
157 : 21	6 , 22	9 48:18	21:9,16,1	cleaning
186:6	20:12,17,	61:6	8 24:13	27:21
265:25	21	62 : 19	25:13	clear 9:1
chapter	21:2,13	65:9 67:7	26:23	20:1
39:25	22:1,7,21	127:21	144:2,10,	
203:1	, 25	271:15	16,21,25	25 : 4
	23:5,6,9,	287:19	145:7,9,1	
characteri	15,18,20,	cite 17:25	0,12,23	33:4 38:9
ze 50:2	21,24	53:10	162:11	63:13
charge	24:2,7,11	159:24	163:16	64:4
23:12	,24	203:1	164:2	76:19
307:5	25:3,10	314:17	165:11,16	
chat	26:1,9,14	city 61:24	191:12,24	
185:12	,20 27:1 52:8	75:4,15,2	192:21	118:6
	52:8 56:25	4	193:18	143:18
CHEC	79:8,13,1	124:4,7,1	194:8	161:16,18
313:19	7,23	2 175:18	202:22	171:11
checked	80:4,22	243:8,9	203:3	236:22,25
67 : 25	135:2,14	·	204:2	244:25
139:21	138:17	СЈІ0009231	205:5,6,2 1	262:15 280:23
Chenoweth	195:1,5	4:5 29:3	213:22,25	288:6,23
2:16 3:7	269:22	CJI6303	213.22,23	·
5:6,7,14		5:10	9 216:6	clearance
6:4,9,12,	chief 1:7	claim		124:6
15,21	180:20	308:15	Clark's	clearer
7:1,7,13,	183:17	clarificat	144:7	249:3
19,22,25	215:3		169:6	clearly
8:6,8,9,1	222:8 300:6	ion 10:5	202:23	54:13
8,19,25		168:17	216:7	72:22
9:5,9,16,	choose	173:12 178:10	clause	83:9 89:9
19	42:4	183:9	17:18	104:19
10:3,19,2	chose	192:18	18:3	115:12
4	55:1,6		19:1,11	134:15
11:5,10,2	134:8	clarify	141:5	182:4

		JD 03-26-2019	raye 334	01 333
186:5,6	136:3	closer	191:25	271:10
195:18	143:20,21	258:13	204:5	274:10
200:17	146:15		205:3	279:15
211:6	153:17,19	closing	211:9	280:9,15
215:4	156:15	13:6		286:21
	157:16	14:16	Collingwoo	318:9
clerk	158:5	96:2	d	
33:17	160:8,11,	159:11,13	1:2,17,20	
47:4 48:3	15 161:9	170:8	2:18	d's 69:1
73:25	162:12,13	205:22	21:19	82:21
75:4,15,2	177:24	209:11	29:10	Collus
4 90:9	178:15	296:16,22	32:12 , 25	2:21
101:7,16	179:17	clue	33:20	7:12,16
121:19	180:13	118:24	42:6,10	8:15,16
123:22	204:4		44:1,7	9:25
124:4,7,1	212:7,16	co-branded	54 : 23	13:15
3 137:8	212.7,10	318:2	56:3	50:5
148:19		code 28:22	75 : 13	82:1,7,24
176:20	219:7,9 228:23	29:10,21,	83:1,3,8	86:1,23
177:25	228:23	23	85 : 20	87:5 89:4
218:10	clients	30:12,14	89:5	90:5,6,12
236:18,24	20:6	32:20	90:7,13	91:6
237:8,22	49:10	34:6	98:8,17	121:14,24
273:22	83:5	35 : 15	99:25	122:8
274:9,22	86:12	41:9,13	101:8	124:10
275:2,9,1	152:14,20	42:8 47:5	102:16	131:21
1,15,20,2	153:7,14	54:5,12,1	121:19	145:5
4	155:14	8,23	137:7	151:12
276:12,20	156:6,12	55:22	143:19	164:3,25
,23	191:21	56:3,17	148:25	166:5,15,
277:2,16	client's	172:5	173:2	21 192:6
278:1,23	135:11	177:16	183:18	194:11
279:1,9,1	146:15	196:8	190:8	196:17
4 280:9	155:19	201:18	198:24	200:25
283:4		236:1	205:12,13	207:20
291:11	close	codes	206:18	209:5,9,1
292:15	151:8	28:21,24	207:1,12	0 210:1
clerk's	215:16	40:25	209:8	211:4
73:9	247:13	41:7	211:21,23	214:11
124:23	317:17	52:17,23	212:9	217 : 8
146:21	closed	53:25	215:9	222:15
client	51:16	56:13	230:1	223:5,14
	59:13		233:11	224:3,5,2
7:15,17	113:17	coincides	235:25	5 227:4
8:15,16	217:6	318:8	245:4	230:11,13
9:18	219:2	colleague	250 : 4	,17
18:2,17	223:2	198:5	251 : 1	231:25
109:1	closely	206:16,20	257 : 16	232:4
	100:5	213:14	258:14,19	238:18,19
127:19 134:8	177:12	colleagues	,25 263:6	,23
134:8	207:6	45:6	264:13	239:1,9
100.24		⊒ ∪•∪	266:8	
i e			-	

INQUINI	Te COLLINGWOC	70 00 20 2017	rage 333	01 393
240:5,8,1	193:12	commission	269:7	96:17
6 249:18	258:21	er 28:23	communicat	103:11
250:1,13	287:4,9,2	29:11		106:5
251:11,19	0 288:6	41:2	ing 119:4	111:22
252:2,12	305:17	42:2,14	316:1,4	113:20
256:12,14	307:16		communicat	123:2
,20	314:13	commission	ion 84:15	233:8
258:25	319:14	ers	233:8	242:1
259:3,4		41:8,14	277 : 20	253:22
260:2,7,1	commenced	commission	278:24	280:12
5 261:11	175:16	er's	280:2	286:6
263:6	commencing	32:13	281:9,17	
270:24	5:1		304:22	compare
271:21	142:16	commitment	315:19	106:16
274:5,13		89:12	316:16,19	220 : 7
289:16	comment	committed	·	compared
292:18	17:17	104:23	communicat	239:1
292:10	50:13,14		ions 81:8	
· ·	57:10	committee	103:14	comparing
298:14	79:2,7	29:21	105:7	106:12
305:7	80:5	30:11,21	106:10	107:11
312:3	101:24	39:18	115:10	150:10
313:9,14,	124:21	40:4,18	129:18	comparison
19 315:1	146:16,25	70:20	224:12,15	174 : 25
318:1	150:22	82:1,6	,19,23	compatible
com 224:19	151:5	86:1	233:9	50:5
287:9	153:14	89:1,8	242:1	50:5
combinatio	157:1	91:12	253:21	Compenso
n 107:23	170:16,17	238:20	256:1	81:8
	174:19	239:8,17,	278:23	89:22
combinatio	202 : 7	24	279:1,2,6	90:19
ns	commented	242:18,20	291:1	103:13
112:9,20,	147:4	243:17	304:10,13	109:15
22,25	206:2	244:8	communitie	132:3,8
255:10		246:19	s 258:12	253 : 21
256:25	commenting	249:1,7	312:2	254 : 7
comes	146:7	251:11	312:2	262 : 11
61:19	comments	committee'	community	267 : 8
67:24	57:2 80:8	s 91:1	51 : 22	competent
163:6	107:12		191:1	49:9
301:13	123:24	common	230:22	
	143:21	34:11	261:19	competitiv
comfort	147:12,13	235:16	262:25	e 261:18
237:1,10	155:19 , 24	259:21	266:7	complaint
246:25	174:16	communicat	290:20	34:7
comforted	187:11	e 189:25	companies	
289:12	commission	229:5,8	105:1	complement
	44:17	253:6	294:13	ary
coming	107:14	269:10		177:11
62:11			company	complete
98:10	113:4	communicat	78:9 79:4	27 : 20
155:24	175:13	ed 253:4	81:8	126:18
1				-

278:3	234:9,21	conditions	295:17	43:23,24
319:16	244:16	89:21	confidenti	44:8,11,1
completely	267:10	98:9,13,1	ality	4,19
67:12	288:4,9	5,21	52:10,12	46:12,16,
completene	concerning	99:3,11,1	60:8	18 47:11
ss 146:25	89:4	2,17,19	67:10	48:5
147:21	224:25	100:1	104:5	52:13,18,
	concerns	245:6	294:3	20
complex	68:9 91:1	287:4,8	confined	53:2,22
49:1	185:13	288:5	57 : 11	54:16
complexiti	208:23	conduct		55:5,22 57:4,11,1
es 250:21	209:5,19	28:21,22,	confirm	9
compliance	234:4,8	23,24	23:3	60:2,3,7
48:4	236:9	29:10,23	73:18	61:21,22,
214:16	244:18	30:14	86:24 87:1	25 62:19
	247:25	32:21	103:22	63:25
compliment	266:10,16	34:6	194:7	64:11
191:10	267:7	35:15	206:16	67 : 9
comply	289:23	41:1,7,10		70:23
216:16,17	297:10	,13 42:8 54:24	confirmati	72:13,21,
computer	316:7	55:23	on 124:12	24 74:19
41:5	concise	56:4,13	128:9	75:18 , 21
con 129:6	118:4	172:5	284:4	76:20,24
250:17	conclude	177:16	confirmed	77:5 , 20
294:7	137:23	201:18	72 : 10	83:9,10
306:17	181:12	236:1	83:8	86:20,24
	306:1	conducting	129:6	87:11
concept		269:10	139:22,23	
59:10	concluded		167:7	99:7,9
164:25 257:11	205:18 314:16	conference	194:9	102:1,5
257:11		16:8,16,1	199:20	110:4
concern	concludes	8,21,23	235:10	124:8 126:1
6:2 79:24	138:3	24:12,23,	241:24 244:15	171:24
83:18	concluding	25	284:5	172:14
90:21	136:14	25:5,18		179:20
145:11	conclusion	88:19	confirming	234:19,20
169:8,10	8:21	159:15,16 ,20	125:9	,23,24
180:2 210:2	307:22	162:3,12	confirms	235:3,4,8
230:23			278:1	,12,13,15
230:23	conclusion	confidence	confli	236:5,8,1
234:16,17	s 32:12	187:15	271 : 12	0
,19,25	condition	189:18,19		237:10,11
236:4	102:15	confidenti	conflict 28:8	244:14
289:3,6	159:11	al	32:21	267:5,6,1
298:5	273:6	103:12,15	34:17	1 268:1
312:18	276:17	133:19	36:3,8,21	271:13
concerned	conditiona	164:1	38:11,20	273:3
67:21	1 36:19	266:12	39:7,9,12	279:10
07.21		294:20	40:16	280:19
			10.10	

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	D 05-28-2019	Page 33/	OI 395
297:10	le 146:2	105:11	on 39:18	e 263:2
conflicted	222:21	118:4	40:3,17	264:10
55 : 5	considerat	consistent	consulted	295:20
65:19	ion 32:17	ly 48:2	296:13	contemplat
conflicts	65 : 25	consolidat	316:22	ed 104:4
57:4	78:22	ion 231:9	consulting	233:20
62:10	88:25	233:16	100:23	262:11
	99:6	250:19	101:2	270:22
confused	169:13	257 : 25	121:25	272 : 8
154:3	192:2	263:23	229:11	273 : 7
171:12	227:3	264:14,18	242:1	277:22
181:20	235:14	consolidat	274:14	282:24
	237:25	ions	292:19	285:15
confusion	265:15 306:3	250:23	consumer	286:25 289:14
76:1			308:3	295:14
connected	considerat	constant	contact	301:9
314:19	ions	119:16	69:20,22	301.3
connection	69:10	132:8 265:22	96:7	
230:13	261:12,13	266:4	116:5	contemplat
290:16	considered	288:25	118:11	es 246:18
connection	260:10		119:17	269:2
s 37:2	261:2	constituen	120:9	274:1 284:13
266:7	266:21	cy 233:13	132:3,8	292:14
cons 132:3	297:24	constraint	153:19	292:14
	considerin	s 57:7	188:14	301:20
conscious	g	constructi	263:14	
314:21	71:12,24	vely	265:19,22	contemplat
consequenc	86:8,9	261:20	266:4,11	ing 264:24
es 45:14	211:2,3	consultant	268:11	297:8
conservati	229:15	82:11	279:9	316:14
on 304:24	230:10	86:2	288:25 289:15	
305:11,13	231:20	171 : 25	316:8	contemplat
,16	235:12 251:22	172:2,21		ion
306:16	251:22	239:11	contacted	293:18
308:20	258:18	240:7	86:16	content
consider	259:1	251:12,20	contacts	9:23
63:17,24	265:6	266:18	41:19	35:8,12
78:8	297:10	271 : 17	70:4	47:4
81:22	310:8	272:17	78:14	87:18,23
104:18	considers	294:14	265:7,8,9	111:19 114:12
146:19	54:4	consultant	contained	117:21
156:2		s 205:10	76:21	129:9
178:11	consistenc	233:22,24	174:6,8,1	130:12
207:11	y 9:24	234:1	2 279:24	149:2,15
250:12	consistent	consultant	294:7	150:5
263:6	24:13	's 172:6	contains	152:25
297:11	43:19	consultati	183:11	156:18
considerab	59:5,8	Consultati	contemplat	204:25
				l

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	D 05-28-2019	Page 338	oi 395
300:12,13	163:14	62:1	38:16	coordinati
CONTENTS	177:3	convened	49:18	on 304:13
3:1	183:15	201:11	50 : 4	
	184:17		63:14,24	co-owned
context	188:11	convenient	64:4 65:8	245:12
61:11,16	190:22	66:17	67 : 8	copied 6:7
92:9	195:8	conversati	74:21	16:10
216:13	204:18	on 16:14	78 : 16	128:18,23
225:21	212:22	18:21,22	84:18	161:25
230:10	225:14	19:9,19	85:5 90:7	253 : 8
316:20	270:1	47 : 24	92:15	278:10
contiguous	299:5	178:7	94:20	283:4
258:6	309:24	181:15	95:3	copies
continue	315:22	225:21	96:11	11:18,23
89:14	317:19	226:18	105:13	12:9
93:1	continues	227:23	106:23	108:19
94:16	89:17	229:6	107:8	178:23
138:5	134:12	241:11,14	126:16	278:1
142:4		,22 265:5	128:16,18	
195:21,22	contract	304:23	129:6	copy
196:20,24	95:21	306:3	131:13	6:5,13,16
245:22	122:21	307:3	132:17	9:12 17:9
298:21,24	134:11,25	conversati	152 : 15	35:5 73:6
·	135:9		166:1	108:12 110:21
continued	137:3	ons 21:15,18	173:17	111:1
3:6 5:5	189:4,6,8	47:2	200:18	146:23
8:8,18	,10,11,13	229:3	201:3	147:11
15:25	,16 264:3	235:7	219:22	186:11
23:5,20	268:4	240:19	229:25	280:25
35:20	272:17,24	254:16	285:10,25	
37:17	273:3	257:14	286:14	copying
40:21	290:7	264:16	287 : 22	152:16
43:12	contracted	266:15	288 : 7	Cor 154:24
51:1	103:13	269:5	289:13	Com
53:18	contracts	273:11,16	290:14,24	Corp
59:1	125:16	276:6	297:19	148:25
62:14		318:15	cooperatio	corporate
65:5 67:4	contractua		n	104:22
81:2	1 238:9	conversion	311:14,19	145:21,24
84:12	contractua	306:19	cooperativ	221:15
94:1	lly	conveyed	e 313:20	222:2
97:23	236:16	178:14	e 515.20	corporatio
104:16	contradict	232:5	Cooper's	n 2:8,22
106:3	ory 45:1	Cooper	92 : 4	13:15,17,
111:11 117:11	_	2:12 5:18	127:19	23 63:18
123:12	control	16:3,13,1	188:20	68:21
123:12	215:7	4 17:17	coordinate	249:15
136:22	300:8,11	18:24	d 200:25	
138:1	controvers	28:2		correct
139:6	ial 61:20	30:17	coordinati	6:2 7:5 8:21
100.0			ng 304:12	0:41
	1			

	INQUIRT	ic commination	DD 00 20 2019	rage 333	01 333
9:7,	15	197:17	242:22	18 219:3	counter
12:2	4	206:21	council	231:14	19:8
16:1	1,24	215:19	1:18	237:20	counter-
19:1	3,20,	221:16,17	21:20	259:16	
21 2	0:8	, 22 282 : 5	29:18,20	261:23	party
22:5	24:9	283:15,19	30:10,20	263:10,22	143:10
25:7		293:3	·	264:13	144:13
26:2	3	309:14,22	32:11,18	265:8	146:7
36:1	3	311:1	34:7	298:5	county
38:1		313:11	36:12	318:9	42:3
44:2	,9,15	320:4	37:8,11,1	councillor	couple 5:9
51:9			4,17,21,2		27:21
58:1		correction	3 43:25	45:11,14	35:12
60:4	,10	101:13	44:6,18	53 : 22	171:11
64:6		105:18	45:20	55:8	178:5,19
65:1		187:12	46:23	61:24	261:24
72:2		220:4	51:12	65:1,2,16	201.24
76:2		correctly	54:13	172:3,7,2	coupled
78:1		174:5	58:6	4 242:23	197 : 22
117:		186:18	59:16	councillor	course 5:9
120:		correspond	60:14	s 28:21	30 : 5
129:		ence	61:4,8,9	41:1	119:6
130:		9:2,11	63:6,9,23	51:5,6,25	122:4
133:		11:24	64:5 69:8	54 : 15	274 : 18
139:		12:3	70:11	57:18 , 23	284:3
	15,21	14:25	72:23	166:7	292:23
,24	,	15:2,8,14	74:2	councillor	295 : 1
	6,16,	278:11	75:12	's 51:15	
19,2		281:4	82:22	59:25	court
146:		290:16	83:10		59:15
	1,9,1		88:6	Councillor	175:4
4	, ,	Corrine	102:7	s 48:4	200:22
149:	4,5,1	6:16 7:8	151:9,16	172:11,20	282:12
7,18		10:14	158:19	Councils	cover 92:5
	23,25	11:13	159:10	261:25	122:24
151:	1	25:13	165:6,16		128:25
152:	17	192:5	168:16	Council's	270 : 15
153:	4,8,1	193:18	169:7,10,	189:23	294:24
5		213:14	13,23 172:22	counsel	covered
154:	10,19	cost	176:17	2:3,5,10,	244:5
155:	11,15	308:7,8	177:24	14 13:14	
156:	3,8,1	310:21,25	179:17	27:11	covering
2,19	,23	costs		44:17	92:6
157:	11,18	305:9	180:10,21	48:8	crane 30:6
158:		308:15	,24 187:17	75:4,5,6,	create
159:	4	312:24	187:17	16 169:9	89:23
160:	18		189:1,13,	194:20	
161:	20	Cou 97:2	14,18	221:15	created
171:	17	coughed	190:8	222:22	177:5
178:	1	27:10	217:13	235:10	creates
196:	12	Counc	218:5,14,	269:21,25	68:3
		Counc	210.01111		

	TE COLLINGWOO		rage 340	OT 232
189:7	34:4	310:6	218:13	decision-
creative	57:17	dates	250:1	makers
311:12	70:10	190:7	dealing	255 : 12
312:6	82:25	daughton	9:6	263:3,9
credit	86:19	daughter 61:15	60:6,7	288:22
236:21	87:9		65 : 3	deck
	currently	day	110:9	248:21
criteria	37:4 83:1	6:17 , 19	114:18	
102:8	221:14	21:18,25	188:16	declaratio
critical	customary	24:9,20	215:1	n 60:9
69:11	294:13	26:5 30:3	271:21	61:11,17
119:24	294:13	33:18	deals	63 : 7
132:15	customer	34:5 52:9		declare
206:4	239:2	70:13	144:11	55:8
	customers	81:18,24	150:12	61:24
cross	307:8	140:21	151:25	71:22
127:19		141:6	dealt	declaring
217:4	cut 135:4	162:10	176:16,17	61:14
282:14		168:25	319:15	
cross-	D	169:11	Dean 90:5	deemed
examinati	daily	176:18		20:10
on	150:13	184:24	debt-	34:16
3:6,8,9,1	151:25	189:12	equity	36:4,5,6,
0,11 5:5	Dan 242:22	241:19	165:1	11,24
27:24		days 96:2	December	40:5
142:18	date 124:2	169:8	38 : 6	72:23
162:21	139:13,18	178:19	42 : 15	83:10
171:3	187:7	187:5	69 : 21	178:9
205:20	240:2		226:12,13	236:20
	254:2	day-to-day	258 : 17	defer
cross-	279:13,19	176:18		94:14
examine	285:12	deadline	decided	146:6
134:6	299:14	168:25	312:25	
cross-	303:25	169:11	decides	deficienci
examined	304:2		261:11	es 39:8
135:24	318:7,10	deal 33:12	decision	define
	dated 16:2	38:24	62:1 96:7	233:12
crossing	20:18	39:6 57:9	114:8,17	
228:22	29:17	91:24	118:5	defined
cruise	34:5	92:1	119:2	13:14,21
22:15	92:13	142:6	131:10,17	definitely
cu 308:3	100:5	150:18	190:7	291:8
	103:7	151:7	262:14	definition
Culture	105:12	165:16	313:13	32:22
262:23	107:7	192:6	313:13	34:8,10,1
currency	131:3	205:9	314:21	54.0,10,1
37:21	140:5	206:3	316:22	-
	219:22,23	209:10		delay
current	254:3	210:19,20	decision-	127:4
29:21	279:11	,22	maker	deleting
30:12	2,3,11	214:11	263:7	124:22

INQUIRI	TE COLLINGWOO	03-26-2019	rage 341	01 393
deliberati	238:3,5	270:13,23	24	238:10
ons 70:10	239:16,25	271:6	304:7 , 17	292:25
delineatin	240:9,15,	272:2,5,1	305:12	describe
g 265:7	23	1,22,25	306:10	113:19
	241:10,15	273:7,14,	307:6,9	222:5
deliver	,18,23	18,20	308:4,7,1	228:12
178:22	242:10,21	274 : 25	0,18	281 : 8
deliverabl	243:2,6,2	275:13 , 25	309:10,14	
e 205:7	3	276:3,7,2	,18,22	described
delihl	244:3,11,	1	311:2,7,2	14:9
deliverabl	19,23	277:3,14,	5	18:24 24:9 39:9
es 116:20	245:9	19,24	312:9,16	
232:14	246:4,9,2	278:12,18	313:1,11,	96:16
262:6	2	279:5,16	15	106:4 111:21
268:7	247:4,11,	280:3,22	314:1,7,1	193:10
delivered	17	281:1,14,	5	10001
207:10	248:1,12,	22	315:3,7,1	212:20
210:23	22,25	282:5,7,1	0,13	0000
269:2	249:8,10,	0,15,20	316:10,12	280:11
Dennis	13,20,24	283:3,15,	,25	284:8,13
3:15	250:10,15	19,23	317:6,11	286:5,14,
145:2	251:3,7,1	284:2,17,	318:18	18
152:3	7,21	23	319:5,23	
221:8,13,	252:4,15,	285:2,13,	deny 20:25	describes
17,21	22	19,23	26:3	13:14
222:1,7,1	253:1,13, 16,24	286:16 287:2,10,	department	14:3
9	254:2,6,9	14,25	31:15	228:8
223:10,12	,13,22	288:8,14		285:10
,16,25	255:16,20	289:5,8,1	dependent	describing
225:9,12,	256:5,16,	8 290:2,5	36:18	247:16
18,23	18 257:18	291:5,16,	depending	248:20
226:16,22	258:4,20	21,25	48:18	descriptio
227:1,9,1	259:5,10	292:16	deputy	n 4:2
5	260:3,11,	293:3,8,1	30:18	96:12
228:1,16,	16,21	4,21	32 : 15	106:11
20	261:15	294:9,25	48:11,14	112:24
229:4,9,1	262:20	295:11,16	71:2	195:18
6,23	263:4,8,2	,22	73:6,8,12	descriptio
230:2,6,1	1	296:3,9,1	75:20 , 24	ns 109:15
2,19	264:6,15	2,19,25	77:3,23	208:8
232:2,9,1	265:1,12,	297:6,14,	83:7 90:8	
3,18	17	21	139:11	deserved
233:2,7,2	266:5,13,	298:1,16	140:9	267:2
234:6,9,1	19,23	299:15,18	164:22	designatio
3,17	267:9,14,	300:20	165:4,10	n 176:25
235:5,17	21	301:3,6,1	167:6	desirable
236:2,6,1	268:2,16,	2	188:19	160:4
1,16	22	302:1,8,1	201:4	
237:5,12,	269:3,9,1	3,17	236:23	desire
19	5,20	303:9,21,	237:9,21	200:3

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	D 05-28-2019	Page 342	of 395
desired	ts 98:13	189:20	193:1	123:21
46:25	develops	dinner	discarded	124:6
desk 193:9	263:13	66:9	182:6	125:20,25
detail	diametrica	300:3	disclose	128:13
63:19	lly	direct	61:4,10	135:23
199:24	215:11	36:10	62:17	136:6,24
284:21		57 : 9	63:25	147:7
	dictates	72:25	103:15	200:24 201:9
detailed	38:19	83:11	137:6	201:9
114:7	die 157:7	117:6	199:8	,17
120:9	difference	124:14	201:21	234:21
131:9	109:12	179:2	202:5	236:12,15
255:11	265:10	209:3	270:20	,17,23
268:11		directed	273 : 2 , 12	237:2,7,8
300:13,23	different	17:24	290:6	238:1
details	5:22 12:8	46:8 57:8	296:1	244:16,18
49:15	50:6	106:22	297 : 4	245:2
64:2	52:14	159:23	disclosed	267:13,23
189:8	97:20	213:20	60:17	268:3
238:23	109:24	218:19	101:4	269:14,19
288:20	140:21 193:7		102:21	270:4,18
304:19	194:8	direction	121:16	271:5,24
deteriorat	197:24	18:7	136:3	272 : 13
ed 207:21	199:22	89:18 171:23	237:20	273:21
208:11,15	214:2,23,		271 : 18	274:1,11,
209:6	24 275:5	directly	274 : 7	16,24
determine		44:8	284:22	275:4,12,
29:22	difficult	85:13	285:1	14
30:12	48:19	90:16	290:19	276:8,11,
determined	66:8	99:24	291:14	16,19
46:1	315:4,9	252:22,25	disclosing	277:2,15
	difficulty	253:7	199:23	278:2,3
determinin	30:2 68:4	director	272:17 , 23	279:14
g 59:16	79:22	68:21	296:10	281:15,18
232:7,11	99:10	84:15	disclosure	,25 282:18,25
develop	108:16	177:25	38:25	284:10
96:6	109:8	218:10	39:15,21,	289:23
116:5	125:8,13	297:12,19	25 60:15	291:7,11
118:11	126:4 200:4	304:9	63:2,22	292:14
269:1	281:7	directors	68 : 7 , 9	294:12
developed		82:2	83:16,19	296:6,18
271:2	digests	267:17	90:11,22	297:1,8
dawal ami ma	175 : 22	304:8	95:9	298:5,13
developing	diligence	dis 146:9	99:18	302:5,7,2
119:3	261:9		101:9,14	5 303:14
developmen	diminish	disagree	102:15	disclosure
t	54:11	19:14,17 146:10	120:17,25	s 102:3
176:9,17		170:7	121:6,8,2	122:2,13
developmen	diminished	± / U • /	1 122:15	124:1
<u>-</u>				T ~ T • T

INQUINI	TE COTTINGMOC	05-20-2019	raye 343	01 393
125:4	162:11	dockets	ion 43:9	259:20
270:8,25	179:4	24:22	76:14	267 : 24
271:7	200:17	140:20	147:17	293 : 7
272:10	213:21	document	documents	295 : 6
274:16	265:13,18	5:8 7:15	10:15	door
285:17	299:23		11:19,24	259:14
292:8,21	300:18,23	10:4,10	12:10,13,	
293:6,12,	303:8,11	13:1,7,9, 13,18,21	18,23	dots
19	317:21	14:8 17:1	22:3	314:19
discontinu	discussion	19:1	42:17	double
ed 177:2	s 21:8	22:8,9	108:17	59:12
	22:2	24:15	109:19	doubt
discovered	77 : 16	28:11,12	175:11	19:24
17:11	82 : 6	29:9	182:5	198:14
discrepanc	136:25	42:16,23	200:24	207:18
y 124:22	261:6	54:13	226:11	
discretion	293:10,15	67:14,15,	242:13	dovetail
ary 41:6	, 17	16,23	253 : 8	167:11
_	294:20	70:25	277 : 25	dra 56:16
discuss		71:4	279:7 , 18	draft 13:6
69:4,13	display	100:4	280:4	17:7,15
91:23	108:7	103:2	288:15	46:21
discussed	disqualify	109:23	318:11	63:17
24:16	ing 59:21	110:21,22	dodge	91:19
81:17	dissatisfa	112:4	61:20	92:3,7,11
121:9	ction	116:24		93:1 95:3
159:23	277 : 1	123:14,15	dollar	100:11,12
185:5	distinct	128:3	174:17	,13,23
202:3	180:21	129:5	213:3	101:2
234:5		130:22	308:1	103:7 , 23
239:23	distinctio	140:2	dollars	107:6
249:19	n 47:18	143:18,19	95:25	123:24
271:25	54:4	147:9	122:24	129:8
301:10,17	distributi	163:5	166:17	137:2
305:1	on 105:1	164:17	167:1	143:20
discussing	divest	172:11,13	195:12	146:14
17:1,3,6,	85 : 22	181:2	196:1	148:8,18
15	250:7	228:3	197:1,19,	149:21
25:5,14,2		238:13	20 198:4	152 : 7
3 57:4	DNA 245:17	245:22 248:14,15	306:13	157:21
70:6	doc 4:6	253:19	done 55:9	158:8
301:1,21	22:22	285:5	110:5	159:22
discussion	docket	288:11	143:19	160:7
21:24	140:22,23	298:19	146:20,21	164:11,19
24:20	140:22,23	301:19	158:6	269:18,19
25:21	162:7,8,1	308:12	169:16,18	288:11
43:6	0	310:12	205:1	drafted
91:20		317:13	212:17	92:1 95:8
92:8	docketed		244:15	105:14
124:14	198:10	documentat	252 : 2	128:12

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	05-28-2019	Page 344	OI 395
149:4	296:23	309:4	46:24	250:1
150:4,19	duties	easily	119:7	305:6
265:6	27:21	208:21	efforts	elicit
drafting	115:15		202:4	123:7
56:12	180:20	easy 61:19	204:3,5	
143:5,11	256 : 2	289:8	245:3	eliciting
144:14		Ed 5:19	a i mb b	225:7
145:4	duty 51:4,6,11	6:7 11:15	eight 195 : 25	eliminatin
176:8,14,	,15 60:16	16:4		g 78:11
15	61:4	69:20,22,	eighty-two	79:4
254:5,10	62:17,18	25 84:21	195:25	Elliots
255:2	63:25	85:12	either	191:7
257 : 3	64:4	86:16,20,	13:16,22	else 36:7
draftspers		22	18:21	103:19
on 56:18	dwell	87:3,4,10	33:16	143:23
	158:9	90:4	36:10	151:12
drawing	dwelled	140:9 147:13	60:24	233:5
53:5	158:11	152:4,15	74:4	236:25
drawn	dynamic	154:23	80:16	267:24
117:7	269:11	154.25	85:4	273:16
dressing	309:17	156:3	138:23	314:25
78:20		165:18	181:13	319:1,20
driven	E		218:4	email
49:3,5,14	earlier	edify 10:7	219:2 301:24	5:15,17,2
	5 : 21	editor	301.24	0,21
dubious	24:8,14,1	175 : 22		6:2 , 8
51:14 , 15	5 59:4	Ed's	elaborate	9:12,13
due 261:9	72:6	155 : 19	175:12	10:12 , 25
267:1	124:21	educate	elaboratin	11:3,6,13
duplicate	128:8	264:17	g 7:24	,21 12:6
190:19	144:11		elected	15:20
during	159:14	educating 36:2	51 : 21	16:2,5,10
22:2	165:12		61:9	,13 17:22
25:5,13	171:10,11	Edwin 2:16	68:25	20:18,24
26:21	207:6 269:17	effect	75 : 17	21:1,21
37:20	276:15	40:7	172:11	24:21 49:16
57:1,25		76:6,14	266:25	49:16
68:24	early	136:25	election	70:3,4,9
122:4	37:23	303:12	34:1	71:3,16
134:6	119:21	effective	187:13	73:6 74:7
173:3	223:19	147:25	electric	81:7,13
188:16	226:12 227:7,10	effectivel	239:1	86:10
198:24	227:7,10	y 186:11		88:15
213:4,23		y 188:11 205:1	electronic	91:21
222:6	earn 130:6	221:19	s 104:14	92:6,15
253:2	earned		element	94:19
274:18 280:11	89:10	efficient	65:20,24	100:10
292:22	earning	67:20	elements	128:19,23
272.22		effort		140:3
1				

		OD 03 20 2013	1 age 343	<u> </u>
141:2	197:22	101:16	enquiring	14:4,5
142:5	208:21	191:11,13	209:9	entitlemen
153:23	215:17	192:3,23	enquiry	t 185:15
157:16	277:24	212:9,15	60:17	
159:7,15,	279:21	214:4,5	62 : 19	entity
19 161:24	emanating	218:6,9	65:7 , 8	298:6
162:14	222:21	232:21	136:4	entry
178:24	emotional	251:12,19	163:4	22:22
179:9	188:15	engagement	234:22	23:22,25
181:3,12,		90:17	290:13	enumerate
22	emotions	104:21	ensued	233:25
182:8,11,	69:2	121:7	261:6	
19,21,23,	emphasizes	122:5	201:0	enumeratin
24	256:22	174:2 , 12	ensure	g 232:20
183:11,20		198:6	83:15	environmen
,23	emphatical	213:1,4	118:5,13	t 211:3
184:10	ly 215:10	237:13	150 : 17	environmen
185:3,17,	employees	253 : 20	164:3	tal
18,21,23,	82:7	262 : 25	262 : 14	
25	239:9	266:2	271 : 7	192:10 262:24
186:4,17,	240:5,8,1	269:11	ensuring	202:24
25	6	270 : 5	151:16	envisioned
194:9,15	employment	274:19	288:22	259 : 4
208:23,25	189:4,6,1	290:9,11	enter 18:5	Eric
209:18,24	0,11,12,1	292:23	294:17	304:9,19
210:9,25 212:2	6 190:5	295 : 7		315:20
217:16		engaging	entered	error 46:2
228:8,13	enacted	78 : 9	100:11	68:22
269:6	35:23 39:20	102:9	103:10	00.22
278:10,11		294:14	256:12	escapes
,19	encompassi	enh 116:21	272:18	50:14
279:24	ng 271:20		275:22	especially
280:6,25	encourage	enhance	276 : 3	179:10
284:1,12,	313:16	96:5	entering	212:1
22 291:23		116:7,22	281:3	311:14
310:5,9,1	encouragin	117:14	317:10	316:19
1	g 202:4 250:23	enhanced	enthusiast	essence
317:20,21	250:23	32:21	ic 309:21	279:23
,23	energy	262:12		
emailed	192:11,12	enhancemen	entire	essentiall
71:2	232:16	ts 141:3	42:3	y 58:6
	305:5,18		180:13	60:18
emails	engage	enhancing	183:25	72:5
10:8	75:12	118:3	189:5 213:23	109:11
15:16	176:12	enjoy	303:1	222:8
49:21,23	engaged	187 : 15		254:17 268:17
76:17	79:3 86:2	enquiries	entirely	
91:18	90:19	208:23	79 : 25	establish
183:18	91:3	235:25	entities	28:20
193:6,11	99:23		5:24	34:6
	1			

Page	346	of	395

INQUIRI	. re collingwoc	D 03-26-2019	rage 340	01 393
40:25	298:25	exact	excerpt	148:20
62:16	everyone	187 : 7	243:16	exercise
178:20	180:4	190:24	excerpts	58:7
estimate	233:25	244:4	249:22	186:12,14
310:17		281:7		
	everything	305:23	exchange	exhibit
et 41:8	184:15	exactly	95:2	4:2 35:10
249:17	290:6	103:24	exciting	Exhibits
ethic	evidence	109:13	124:19	3:3 4:1
52:17	12:12	204:23	excluded	exist
ethics	28:7	264:8	154:11	55:17,18
28:22	29:13	272 : 5		212:2
29:21	35:3	308:24	exclusion	262:3
30:12	36:17	examinatio	38:18	
47 : 5	43:15		excursion	existed
52:23	47:17	n 3:12 20:23	62 : 10	35:16
53:25	51:5	104:12	excuse	existing
54:5,6,12	53:14	104:12	64:10	168:17
236:1	63:14	109:7	66:4	307:10,11
evaluate	101:9	127:20	107:14	exists
86:2	102:22	203:14,15	171:15	90:21
00:2	107:12	217:1,5	172:25	186:10
evening	113:3	217:1,3	315:11	
21:20	121:20			expand
165:15	125:22	Examinatio	execute	260:19
217:16	126:15,18	n-in-	63:24	expanded
event	129:11	Chief	148:20	34:8
9:1,10	138:7	3:16	294:22	expect
16:2 42:8	143:8,12, 25	221:10	executed	187:12
81:4,20		examined	137:3	
85:10	144:2,11 149:7,24	135:24	253 : 20	expectatio
106:14	162:4	example	254:3	n 46:23
137:22	188:7	41:25	276:13	65:16
141:13,17	200:8	250:20	executing	expectatio
159:12	202:11	257 : 12	245:3,8	ns 215:1
events	209:18	260:25	262:7	expected
94:16	274:11	262:23	276:14	134:16
eventual	277:4,10,	306:12,17	execution	245:18
46:2	12,22	313:18	307:12	314:5
151:8	279:12	314:17		expecting
186:12	282:24	examples	executive	143:21
306:15	283:1	237:6	180:20	
	285:15,16		222:2	expenditur
eventually	,21	except	299:9	es 306:22
110:10	290:13	222:23	300:5	expense
277:12	319:16	exception	executives	41:17
306:24	evolved	297:1,4	81:19	45 : 4
everybody	236:20	exceptiona	259:17	expenses
159:8		1 210:23	exer	122:25
192:24	ex 270:19	<u> </u>		122,29

	INQUIKI	Te COLLINGWOC	05-26-2019	rage 347	01 393
	309:12	185:11	194:1,4	224:13	191:2
Ι.	experience	explicitly	209:15	261:1 , 10	192:25
'	52:17,22	99:9	242:15	275 : 1	199:3,19
	53:21,24		extra	283:8	200:7
	54:2	explorator	54:23	318:1	241:20
	145:18	У		faction	253:10
	169:9	299:8,22	extremely	261:23	266:20
		explore	216:1	201:23	286:24
	201:13	9:13 82:9	eyes 123:3	factions	295:12
	211:22	224:23	0,00 120.0	261:25	297:17
	219:11	239:10		factor	302:10
	222:17,21	240:6	F	69:12	313:10
(experienci		face 73:16	261:12	315:6
	ng 85:20	exploring	85:4,5	313:16	
	250:4	224:3	faced		fairly
	251:1	227:2	179:11	facts 10:6	49:1
	expert	exposed	611:	65:2,22,2	125:24
'	45:7 80:9	295:4	facilities	3 66:11	173:21
			41:19	67 : 22	204:24
	134:11,16	expressed	fact 34:13	78 : 2	206:19
	, 24	224:2,5	37 : 2	factual	234:22
	138:21	expressing	38:16	68:7,10	247:13
	234:18	210:3	44:22	125:24	286:17
	307:10		45:11		290:10
(expertise	expression	49:4	factually	294:11
	105:5	226:2	62:24	36:18	303:25
	125:19	expunge	63:3	49:3,14	faith 46:3
	135:10	179:3,9,1	69:23	Fagen	6-:+b611
	146:6	8 185:24	70:21	304:9	faithfully
	191:1	186:25	78:16	310:9	58:7
Ι.	experts	expunged	85 : 7	315:24,25	fall
	205:2	40:12	134:23	316:3,7,2	112:22,23
	235:8	186:15	168:23	5 317:22	115:4
			172:6	fail 135:9	117:19,21
'	explain	extemporan	178:21	316:18	118:7
	74:7	eous 43:6	179:18		119:10
	303:17	extend	187:4,10	failure	120:2,13
	305:8	109:2	188:7,13	136:5	265:2
	306:8	extends	190:4	fair 10:16	295:17
,	explained	34:15	194:8	13:25	familial
	145:13		197:22	14:1	40:4
	157:4	extension	199:7,20	19:25	
	215:4	122:5	200:8,15,	20:5	familiar
	310:24	274:19	16,22	70:15	16:5
Ι.	explaining	317:9	201:21,25	73 : 23	163:7
'	156:14	extensive	202:10,22	74:10	168:5
	245:25	49:5	205:7,17	78:24	175:7,8
		213:2	206:10	87 : 17	176:4
'	explanatio		207:13	114:3	210:16
	n 80:14	extent	208:10	147:14	244:4
	177:8	125:8	212:24,25	178:2	family
		192:23			
1					1

	. IC COHHINGWO		1 age 340	<u> </u>
32:22	fees 95:24	fills	242:19	168:8,16
34:9,10	197:25	55 : 23	finish	171:14
37:1	fell 39:5	final 46:2	8:2 , 5	174:10
65:21	l reir 39:3		40:11	175:19
66:9	felt 9:24	115:14		210:24
78:14	20:2,3	139:4	101:12	212:5
	129:17	150:10	finished	220:10
fascinatin	147:9	157:11	10:25	222:25
g 62:11	149:20	159:12	11:1	223:13
fashion	151:4	161:10	134:7	234:1
207:21	158:5	253:20	282:13	250 : 2
211:6	160:2,25	254:19,22	315:12	255 : 17
fast	161:5	, 23	317:15,17	256:21
	173:21	finalized	finishing	259:19
206:6,14	177:3	260:8	42:24	276:7
favour	182:5	265:6		288:11
30:18,24	187:14	276:10	firm 7:17	303:22
245:5	205:19		8:15	303.22
263:22	206:3	finally	10:13	317:10
favouring	210:19	83:12	31:16	
169:25	257:21	119:15	33:6,8	five
	270:17	125:25	50:9 83:4	191:25
FD0001.2	302:4	finance	184:24	192:22
4:6		82:1 86:1	191:7,11,	flag
feature	festivitie	91:11	15 , 20	298:21
41:10	s 38:1	164:22	192:1	£1
Echmucanu	fi 193:3	179:10	193:7	flags
February 22:13	figure	201:4	213:22	179:5
81:12,23	50:17	238:20	215:23	flies
86:10	131:16	239:17,23	Firman	73 : 15
		242:18,20	215:2,10	floor
fee 78:10	file	243:17		213:8
96:1	7:14,18	244:8	Firman's	
122:23	8:16,20,2	246:19	215:6,14	floors
feedback	3 23:12	249:1,7	first 38:5	213:11
231:6	35:5 91:6	251 : 11	68:14	focal
232:14	116:8	financial	75 : 22	249:16
235:6	191:13	70:20	83:17	257 : 10
247:18,21	192:7,23	85 : 20	84:21	focus
261:19,21	193:4,8	150 : 22	103:18	230:20
302:2	195:14	178:9,22	104:20	255:4
303:12	197:6,23	186 : 25	105:19	267:3
305:19,21	210:22	250:5	107:20	298:8,9
feel 8:3	211:10	251 : 2	112:6	·
150:21	216:3	295:2,10	115:4	focused
171:17	files	fine 7:25	125:22	192:12
205:11	206:1	97:18	147:10	focusing
	fill 39:8	130:14,17	148:8,18	250:1
feeling		141:7	149:7	fold 215:8
232:23	filling	160:23,25	154:22,25	
250:22	56:10	190:18	158 : 7	folks
		T 20 • T 0		

INQUIRI	re COLLINGWOO	05-28-2019	Page 349	OI 395
257:15	223:1	156:11	21	221:1
follow-up	244:24	forwarding	53:9,13	224:18
21:24	245:10	278 : 22	58:15,18,	225:2
157:10	302:16	310:9	22	298:23
181:12,15	former		62:2,5,9	308:13
218:25	164:22	foundation	64:14	309:7,11,
	169:7	28:11,12	66:16,19,	15,19
footnotes	215:3	29:8	25	315:11
67:25		42:16	79:11,15,	317:14
footprint	formerly	66:12	19	319:8
107:25	142:23	67:23	80:2,13,2	frankly
257:2,4,9	forms	70:25	4 83:21	31:15
,14,17	135:25	71:4	84:2,7	188:8
258:7	formulate	100:4	97:9,13,1	
force	257:24	123:14	7 105:23	Frederick
305:6		126:2	108:11,15	2:16 3:7
	forth	128:3	, 20	5:5,7,14
forced	44:13	129:5	109:10,14	6:4,9,12,
166:6	45 : 3	130:22	,18,22	15,21
foreclose	61:19	140:2	110:2,12,	7:1,7,13,
109:1	75 : 5	147:9	24 111:5	19,22,25
forget	108:8	228:3	116:23	8:6,8,9,1
220:9	forty	248:14	123:5	8,19,25
	201:13	285:5	125:7	9:5,9,16, 19
forgot	forty-five	288:10 298:19	126:3,8	10:3,19,2
105:19	197:1	301:19	127:5	10:3,19,2
form		308:12	133:24	11:5,10,2
8:20,23	forward	310:1	135:1	2
11:17	32:9	317:13	136:8,11	12:2,7,12
43:6	41:15		137:12,18	,16,20,25
113:18	91:16,22	fourteen	,21	13:5,12,2
129:7	95:15	175:18	138:9,14,	4
149:1,9,1	119:24	fourth	20	14:2,13,1
4,21	132:16	292:8	141:1,8,1 2,15,19,2	9,24
150:5	152:13 193:12	frame	5 142:11	15:6,13,1
152:25	206:6,14	304:4	161:23	9,22,25
154:18	210:21		162:2,15,	16:1,7,12
156:7,23	262:16	framework	18 163:9	,17,22,25
164:19	268:25	305:16	170:15,19	17:8,12,1
198:15	274:2	Frank $1:7$,23	4
273:4	310:11	8:1,12	182 : 22	18:10,13,
formal		22:23	183:1	19
261:8	forwarded	23:14,17	187:21,24	19:6,13,1
formally	73:7	27:5,9,13	188:3	6,22
40:13	91:11	34:21,24	190:17	20:12,17,
81:22	92:14	35:4 , 9	203:7	21
98:24	95:20	40:9	211:15,18	21:2,13
101:16	101:21	42:21	216:22	22:1,7,21
	152:4	43:1,5,10	219:16	, 25
formed	153:13,25	50:16,19,	220:18,21	23:5,6,9,

	i ie collingwo	OD 05 20 2013	rage 330	01 333
18,20,21,	21,25	133:9	5 34:2,23	67:2,4,5
24	Fryer's	gathered	35:1,7,11	69:19
24:2,7,11	203:18	133:14	,20,21	71:10,14,
,24			36:1,14,2	17 , 20
25:3,10	full	gathering	5	72:9,15,1
26:1,9,14	83:15,19	119:22	37:3,6,10	7 73:4,22
,20 27:1	90:11,22	132:13	,18,25	74:8,10,2
79:8,13,1	102:15	gees	38:8,13,2	5 75:9,11
7,23	147:7	190:14	3 39:14	76:10
80:4,22	191:9	general	40:21,22	77:1,11,1
195:1,5	284:5	47:24	41:16	4
269:22	291:7	99:22	42:5,12	78:1,5,19
free	full-time	116:19	43:3,8,12	
171:17	181:23	125:21	,13	84:1,4,9,
221:2	fully	176:6	44:3,10,1	i i
friction	106:1	212:13,14	6 45:16	87:2,7,16
208:19	110:11	221:15	46:7,14	,24
	184:15	266:6	48:6,10,2	
Friday	191:6	299:22	3	4
30:22	214:4	302:2	49:7,13,2	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
144:6,8,1	fulsome		2	92:20
0	213:21	generally 47:14	50:1,8,12	
184:21,23	215:21	63:21	,18,20,23	
friend	216:2	143:13,16	51:1,2,10 ,19	94:1,2,12 95:14
174:18		244:22	52:7 , 16	97:4,15,2
front 26:5	functionin	256:16	53:7,12,1	l ' ' '
169:10	g 187:16	297:9	6,18,19	98:19
297:15	functions	302:3	54:3,21,2	
B 0 . 1 /	222:12		5	100:2,9,1
Fryer 2:14 3:10	fundamen	genesis	55:3,10,1	
162:16,17	51:24	41.4	3,16,20,2	
,19,21,22		gentleman	5	14,19,23
,23,24,25	fundamenta	14:5	56:5,8,11	103:1,6,2
163:3,10,	1 51:25	geographic	,17,20,24	1
11,14,15,	funny	107:25	57:14 , 21	104:6,11,
20,25	133:12	108:1	58:3,11,1	16 , 17
164:9,13,	Furthermor	233:13	7,20	105:25
18,21	e 85:25	257:2,4,9	59:1,2,9,	106:3,4,2
165:9,17,	251:10	,13,17	12,18,22	1
20,23		George	60:5,11,2	107:3,15,
166:5,10,	future	2:12 3:8	3 61:1,18	
14,21,24	185:19	27:7,11,1	62:14,15,	109:5,13,
167:4,5,1		5,20,24,2	23,25	17,21,25
1,14,19	G	5 28:1,18	63:8,12	110:6,18
168:3,6,7	gain	29:7,16,2	64:3,7,20	111:3,11,
,14,20	240:20	5	,23	12,17
169:4,15,	246:25	31:1,9,12	65:5,6,11	112:16
21	Gajos 2:21	,19,22,24	,14,18	113:1,11,
170:8,14,	gather	32:2,5,8	66:3,13,1	14,22
	gadier	33:2,21,2	8	114:2,5,1
Ì	Ī	Ī	ı	i

	ie collingwe	02 00 20 2013	rage 331	01 030
5,23	151:17	governing	307:12	138:6
115:8,11,	185:14	134:15	greet	hand
19,22,24	197:23	government	300:15	305 : 25
116:4,11,	261:21	38:25		
13,17	314:25	39:15,20,	gross	happ
117:3,11,	Gino	21,25	48:13	299:24
12,18	242:23	40:2	ground	happen
118:2,10,		105:6	85 : 1	227:13 , 14
18,25	gist 29:12	106:10	group	260:1
119:14	given	118:20,24	86 : 23	274:1
120:4,16,	45:11	119:18	87 : 5	277:10
22	85:7	132:4,9	307:23	happened
121:1,3,2	124:13	133:3	313:19	235:8
3	129:8	171 : 24		246:3,23
122:11,14	134:17	172:2,5,2	grow 165:1	247:3,5,7
,20	135:20	1	growth	,9,24
123:4,12,	146:11	263:16,20	104:24	277:9
13 124:24	147:11	265:23	165:2	288:2
125:2,18	151:23	266:3	245:3,8,9	301:25
126:7,13,	235:14	288:24	,18,19	302:12
23	237:25	289:1	249:17,19	
127:3,7,1	308:16		guaranteed	happens
3,17,18	giving	government	45:12	84:16
128:1,7	43:24	-		happy
130:21	44:5	relations	guess 26:6	173 : 13
131:1	59:25	83:4	64:24	222 : 7
132:1	224:20	government	198:1	298:21
135:22		' s 40:15	200:23	hard
136:10,18	glaring	Gowlings	214:25	108:9,12
,22,23	39:10	191:7	217:18	111:1
137:15,20	Glicksman	235:10	228:20	178:23
,24	91:18,21	275:17	265:3	186:11
138:1,2,1	95:17		266:6	202:3
1,19,24	100:22	graph	312:1	262:20
139:3,6,7	123:19,22	239:1	guide	
,16,19 140:1,13	140:4	great	54:14	hardly
140:1,13	278:25	176:19	guideline	300:1
,22	281:5,11,	210:19,22	54:7,9,12	haven't
	16	221:3		56:2
gets 84:25	globally	313:17	guidelines	76:11
282:14	153:19	314:17	76:21	169:18
315:4	goal	greater	77:5	having
getting	166:12	113:25	235:22	16 : 18
49:15		237:1		17 : 21
78:20,21	go-forward		Н	21:17
80:12,17	33:9	greatest	ha 120:19	31 : 17
109:6	gone 36:16	300:10	half 135:3	38 : 1
125:14,23	135:5	green		41:18,25
129:14	200:16	281:2	Hall 1:17	45:14
140:18	201:7	305:5	127:22	59:19

INQUIN.	I LE COLLINGWOC	00-20-2019	rage 332	01 393
61:5	187:19	134:4,21	287:3	139:4
68:12	188:18,19	helps	hill 157:7	140:21
79:22	189:20	93:22	245:13	142:10
83:18	191:23	183:13		171:5
99:10	198:14		hindsight	174:9
125:8,13	202:3	hence	298:16	183:24
126:4	206:4	51:22	hire 42:1	190:15
175:18	207:19	98:14	242:4	196:4
186:24	259:21	Henderson		224:6
189:15	290:13	300:5	hired	225:8
193:15	h a a m i m m	310:12	222:11,20	317:17
198:22,23	hearing		233:18,19	
200:5	134:22	here's	,21,24	Honourable
201:7	171:9	65 : 20	234:1	8:1,12
202:2,16	175:1	150:15,16	hiring	22:23
249:14	heck	178:22	70:18	23:14,17
267:2	194:19	herself	82 : 10	27:5,9,13
273:10,16	he'd 86:11	47:10	239:10	34:21,24
281:6	286:14		240:7	35:4,9
294:21		he's 8:2,3		40:9
296:13	held 1:16	71:21,22	hit 199:1	42:21
316:8	85:16	72:1,11	hoc 29:20	43:1,5,10
317:4	99:18	75 : 3	30:11,21	50:16,19,
	103:13,16	77:24	hold 74:4	21
head 31:15	276:14	78:7 79:3	221:24	53:9,13
180:3,10	Hello	80:8		58:15,18,
300:8	162:22	110:4,5	honest	22
312:11		117:1	297:14	62:2,5,9
headed	help 70:1	122:18	Honour	64:14
91:19	108:23,24	125:19	23:11	66:16,19,
heading	118:21	133:1,8	27:2 , 22	25
104:5	119:22	134:24	28:11	79:11,15,
262:12	132:13	135:13	29:2 30:7	19
263:13	171:13	138:21	34:19	80:2,13,2
	172:10	140:15,17	39:17	4 83:21
265:21	184:13	186:11,13	43:4	84:2,7
268:6	185:7	,14 295:4	62 : 17	97:9,13,1
heads 30:6	194:21	hesitant	64:12	7
hear 83:17	217:25	46:20	67:13	105:4,23
93:3	218:2	Hi 162:23	79:8,24	108:11,15
113:2	263:17	182:18	80:23	, 20
175:10	helped	280:6	93:8,20	109:10,14
215:13	261:17		97 : 16	,18,22
269:23	helpful	hiding	105:17	110:2,12,
319:10	15:1	237:13	108:6	24 111:5
	135:7,12,	high 270:7	110:11	116:23
heard	19,21	_	123:15	123:5
38:14,15	136:17	highlight	126:14	125:7
48:10	262:3	314:6,9	127:14	126:3,8
63:14		highlights	128:3	127:5
76:12	helping	286:20	133:23	133:24
126:15,18				135:1
1	i J			

INQUINI	TE COULTINGWOO	JD 03-26-2013	rage 333	01 393
136:8,11	Houghton	How's	147:16	169:21
137:12,18	2:16 5:20	110:22	174:22	172:10
,21	11 : 15		236:22	173:12
138:9,14,	16:4 17:6	Hull 11:14	311:13	175:8
20	69:20,22,	hundred		184:22,23
141:1,8,1	23,25	95:25	ideas	185:19
2,15,19,2	79 : 20	195:25	312:6	187:11
5 142:11	86:13 , 22	197:1	identified	190:15
161:23	87:3,4,11	208:15	90:23	206:2
162:2,15,	88:4 90:5	306:13	116:18	215:15
18 163:9	152:4,6,1	308:1	120:9	281:8
170:15,19	6	310:19	169:23	305:8
,23	153:18 , 24		210:2	
182:22	154:3,6,2	hung	261:5	I'm 7:23
183:1	3 155:1	176:23	268:11	8:4
187:21,24	165:18	Hurontario	274:23	10:7,10
188:3	217:8	1:19		13:25
190:17	226:12,15	Hydro	identifies	14:24
203:7		222:20	72:22	15:2,7,15
211:15,18	,25 232 : 5	223:8	83:9	, 20
216:22	240:12	233:23	identify	18:19,21
219:16	241:3,9,2	233.23	107:21	22:7
220:18,21	2 242:9		112:7,19	24:18
220:16,21	258:15	I	209:20	25:24
224:18	299:9,13	i.e 5:22	255 : 8	26:6 27:9
225:2	300:7,25	9:3 20:2	256:23	35:7 , 11
298:23	301:7 307:20	21:13,14	271:4	37:16
308:13		Ian 177:2	identifyin	42:16,18
309:7,11,	316:1,4	I'd 43:17	g	53 : 5
15,19	Houghton's	64:13	114:8,17	54:17
315:11	147:13		131:10	60:21,24
317:14	hour 23:25	66:11 68:14	255:12	61:3,8,14
319:8	24:3,22	71:5 79:3	265:9	63:10
	26:22	88:18		66:1,14
hope 22:8	135:3	89:18	I'll 13:22	67:6,10,1
68:1	162:10	111:17	27 : 20	3,18,21,2
183:22		137:23	35:10	2 68:6
205:6	hours	139:20	43:8,19	69:12
hopefully	134:20	143:4	50:23	74:6 76:8
38:21	192:25	161:15	63:18	78:20
56:14	198:8,10,	163:4	67:11	79:1,6,24
62:11	16,18	173:14	68:5,12	80:3,7,13
212:15	215:22	217:3	81:18	,17,19
hoping	house	218:16	85:10	81:3
302:23	27:21	222:7	94:14	87:7,12,2
	216:16	224:7	106:1	5 88:8
Horchik	housekeepi	259:20	123:8	93:2,7
242:22	ng 27:21	311:10	130:14	94:12,23
horizon	_	315:15	136:16,19	96:12,23
226:8	Howar		137:23	99:9
315:17	310:11	idea 51:25	139:4	100:3
		123:2	142:7	106:9

1110011(1	i ic comminent	OB 09 20 2013	1 4 9 5 5 4	01 399
107:11	215:1,19	245:1	incandesce	312:2
108:20,23	216:4	implement	nt 306:19	inclusive
109:9,22	218:10	189:24	incentives	96:24
110:13,14	225:5	implementi	306:22	income
112:21	228:21,25	ng 119:3	incontion	130:7
113:25	232:20	_	<pre>inception 89:11</pre>	
116:9,17,	244:20	implicatio	222:10	inconsiste
18,24	247:19 249:20,25	n 36:20		nt 101:20
117:12,13 ,18	253:5	297:11	include	214:23
120:24	257:18,21	importance	14:5	incorporat
123:7	260:3	215:12	32:22	e 98:7
125:8,13,	267:21	important	34:11	incorporat
14	269:22	54:13	40:4 85:18	ed 174:7
134:1,3,1	271:19	65:12	96:18	264:2
0,20	273:18	114:17	106:6	316:23
138:22	278:19	144:23	111:23	
142:2,11,	279:22	157 : 8	112:25	incorporat
23 146:22	281:1,6	158:10	113:13,20	es 159:22
154:5,16	282:7,12	160:11	133:6,8	incorrect
156:14	287:14	166:11	261:20	45:11
161:2	293:8,14,	182:4,5	286:7	incorrectl
162:24,25	21	231:3	306:18	y 187:13
167:3,4,2	297:15,21	importantl	included	increase
0 168:5	298:11,20	y 89:16	18:8	308:17 , 19
170:6,12	301:12,16	186:9	39:11	
171:5,15,	303:11	232:4	82:13	increasing
16,22 173:13,24	305:23 307:10	impose	96:3	250 : 21
,25	314:18	102:6	105:20	indeed
175:7,8	317:6,16		114:11,21	151 : 17
176:3,22	·	impression	115:14	177:5
177:9	imagine	124:5 197:24	156 : 22	independen
178:4	196:15	307:19	174 : 13	t 45:7
179:19	215:21		187 : 11	100:17
181:23	immediate	improper	233:14	130:11
183:21	34:14	180:7,8	238:25	239:21
184:2,9	65:21	inaccurate	260:15	253 : 11
186:4	immediatel	21:11	includes	280:1
193:5,11,	y 186:19	283:7	156 : 6	indi
20 194:15	impacting	inadequate	including	128:17
197:7,23,	165:1	281:15	11:17	indicate
25		inappropri	14:4	18:14
206:8,9	impartial	ate 143:9	29:22	24:3
207:2,23	51:11,13 59:5	161:6,12	30:13	36 : 17
209:12,15		·	32:21	45 : 2
210:8,15,	impartiall	inappropri	176:8	48:13
16,17	y 58:7,12	ately	227:4	67 : 24
212:23,25	impediment	237:15	245:4	69:3 , 7
214:19	238:6	Inc 148:23	289:23	70:15
			291 : 7	

INQUIRY re COLLINGWOOD 05-	28-2019 Page	355	of	395
----------------------------	--------------	-----	----	-----

INQUINT	TE COTITINGMOC	JD 03-26-2019	rage 333	O1 393
77:15	73:9	36:10	174:6,7	303:20
92:12	75:19 , 23	72 : 25	178:9,11,	304:25
100:10	82:12	83:11	21 183:3	306:14
188:7	83:7	individual	185:16	309:20
indicated	85 : 17	46:4 60:8	186:5 , 9	310:7 , 10
6:22	95:16	64:25	218:6	311:9
17:15	98:3	68:19	225 : 7	312:13,15
20:23	104:18	202:13	226:21	, 25
20:23	163:21		262:15,22	313:14
32:15	indicating	individual	266:11	315:2
36:5 37:7	73:16	s 34:16	288:23	316:2,5,2
38:24	78:16	36:10	294:24	4
39:4,10	94:20,22	192:9	295:2,10,	initiative
43:15,22	·	218:20	13,15,18,	s 305:19
45:15,22	indication	264:12,24	20,21	s 305:19 306:19
46:22	29:18	265:11	informed	300:13
46:22	30:7 32:3	274:23	73:13	innocuous
51:20	36:15	275:11	73:13 101:15	204:24
51:20	41:17	indulgence	165:11	input
21 54:6	44:20	92:21		90:15
57:6	45:19	126:24	272:12,18	143:10
68:24	46:20		,21	144:22
70:8,16	47:7,13	industry	in-house	145:3
70:8,16	51 : 12	206:5	222:22	254:15
86:15	69:24	299:25	initial	264:8
86:15	71:11,23	inferences	17:7 42:7	
92:6	73:1,5,7	237:14	146:14	inquiries
94:3,25	81:14	influence	232:22	28:23
100:6	84:14	32 : 23	233:1	129:12
100:6	85 : 23	266:17	234:19	130:2
128:17	88:1,17		235:6	inquiry
130:1,3	94:19	inform	274:21	1:3 2:3,4
133:11,21	95 : 5	179:21		60 : 13
135:11,21	98:11	informal	initially	63:14
136:4	99:21	82:6 85:3	147:9	67 : 7
146:14	101:20	informatio	180:24	76:11
164:25	119:2		235:6	134:15
210:10	123:18	n 42:15	277 : 6	143:8
210:10	124:13	44:18	301:14	145:13
218:20	125:3	76:5 , 9	306:5	148:7
318:19	130:4	82:14	initiate	150:21
	139:8	86:6	81:16	186:13
indicates	140:14	103:12,16	initiated	194:20
28:19	181:14	118:5,6	166:12	inserted
30:9,15,1	283:5	133:13,18	169:1	158:22
6,17,18	indication	134:2,18,	170:10	163:21
32:20	s 47:15	23		238:9
34:14	indicia	136:6,7 137:16	initiative	
68:15,18			118:22	insinuatio
70:5,14	59:20	140:18	263:18	n 242:3
72:2,19	indirect	141:16	301:10	insisted
		163:8		

	Te COLLINGWOO	00 20 2019	rage 330	01 393
236:12,13	32:21	236:8	246:24	involved
,15,17	34:17	237:10,11	intimately	14:15
insofar	36:3,5,6,	244:14	304:18	18:20
38:10	8,9,11,12	250 : 12		31:17
	,21,23	267:5,6	introduced	37:8,13
instance	38:11,20	268:1	39:20	38:10
288:21	39:7,9,12	279:11	68:23	41:17
instances	, 22	280:19	240:24	48:19
60:12	40:1,5,17	interested	introduces	52 : 12
67:17	44:8,14,1	30:20	228:9	80:10
instincts	9	70:6,17	introducin	144:12
85:11	46:13,17,	233:6,15	g 240:22	174:20
	19 47:11	252:6	g 240;22	192:10,14
integral	48:5	253:4,5	introducti	193:16,17
165:23	52:13,18,	260:17	on 241:1	,22 194:3
integratio	20	317:4	introducto	201:1,2,3
n	53:2 , 23			, 5 211:9
164:5,24	54 : 17	interestin	ry	213:14,22
166:1	55 : 5	g 62:6,8	299:8 , 21	222:25
	57:5,11,2	208:6	intrude	224:10
integrity	0	interests	110:15	226:5,6
28:23	60:2 , 3 , 7	50:5,6	invest	230:25
29:11	61:10,12,	51:7 52:1	167:1	231:1
32:13	14,17,25	55:7		236:25
41:1,7,14	62:11 , 20	81:15	invested	254:4
42:2,13	63 : 25	191:16	306:12	260:22
89:12	64:11		investigat	261:24
intelligen	67 : 9	interim	ing	271:12
ce 119:22	69:4 , 15	181:23	209:13	287:23
132:13	71:22	207:14	investment	304:8,11,
133:9,12,	72:13,21,	internal		18 311:12
17	24 75:16	118:20,24	166:17 308:2	314:25
	76:24	263:16,19		315:5,18
intend	77:5 , 20	288:24	311:22,24	316:21
60:13	83:9,11,1	internally	investor	involvemen
67:16	8 88:4	224:16	166:16	
126:17	99:7,9		invitation	t 33:23
150:6	102:1,6	interpreta	259:13	36:20
intending	110:5	tion 74:1		39:2 56:3
184:15	126:1	123:6,7	invited	64:10
intends	134:1	125:11	207:4	80:6
115:1	165:5	135:8	invoice	144:13
255:24	171 : 24	280:18	198:3	193:15,18
259:8	177 : 4	interrupt	invoiced	195:19
260:14	179:20	83:22	122:23	200:19
	202:5	250:16		304:6
intention	224:2,5		invoices	315:15
146:17	225:16	interrupte	186 : 7	involves
interest	234:24	d	involve	74 : 21
28:9	235:4,9,1	79:14,18	151:15	involving
30:21	2,13,15	interview	176:10	104:25
	, ,			104.23

INQUIRI	re COLLINGWOO	DD 05-28-2019	Page 35/	OI 395
317:21	210:1	Jan 113:9	110:23	239:7,20
	217:13		111:1	240:4,13,
irrespecti	315:20	January	123:19	18
ve 189:12		5:17 9:12	150:12,15	
208:10	issuing	15:8,20	151:24	17,20
isn't	316:9	16:2 21:8	165:19	242:6,17,
37:19	it'd	22:3	176:18	25
53:3	167:15	23:22	181:17,18	
113:17	item 74:9	26:4	,21,22	15
151 : 7	197:7	32:10,18,	182:16 , 18	
168:23,24		25	183:10	22
184:19	it'11	37:7,20	185:24,25	245:7,21
208:5	163:6	38:2,7	196:5,9,1	·
240:2	182:24	43:18	0 203:14	247:2,8,1
298:1,2	I've 10:17	49:18	204:13	5 , 23
iss 119:15	17:10	57:2	206:22,23	· ·
	22:8 59:8	68:18	, 25	3,19,24
issuance	71:13,15	70:2,13	219:19 , 20	· ·
301:1,3	74:22	71:2 73:5	220:3,7,1	
issue	102:16	76:17	2,16	5
6:18 , 23	103:17 , 18	77:7	221:10,11	250:14,24
7:3 9:10	, 19 , 22	81:6,12	,14,18,23	
18:12	108:21	95:22	222:4,14	8
43:7 50:3	109:2	139:10,12	223:7,11,	252:1,11,
52:18	110:13	, 22	13,20	17,24
61:20	111:7	140:5,15,	224:4	253:10 , 14
70:22	121:2	22 141:11	225:11,14	, 18
86:5	133:25	150:11,16	, 15 , 20	254:1,4,7
89:25	134:20	151:13	226:10,19	,11,18
96:8	136:13	163:7 217:6	, 23	255:3,18,
119:15	140:20		227:5,11,	21
132:7	147:17	240:22 242:7	24	256:6 , 17
136:2,24	157 : 3	279:9	228:2,7,1	257 : 16
157:13	160:20		7 , 25	258:2,15,
158:5	179:11	jargon	229:7,13,	22
214:8	187:11 , 12	308:24	20,24	259:6 , 23
219:4	193:6,17	Jeff 84:17	230:4,8,1	260:5,12,
265:21	197 : 22	243:8	5 231:18	17 261:10
270:20	205:1	÷oh 212.16	232:6,10,	262:4
297:10	212:17	job 212:16	17 , 25	263:2,5,1
issued	213:17	John 2:4	233:3,17	2
313:25	218:20	3:13,16	234:2,7,1	264:4,10,
	222 : 22	5:19	2,15	22
issues	230:25	6:5 , 7	235:2,11,	265:4,14,
21:9,22,2	253 : 7	15:16,21	24	20
5 70:7	261:23	33:18	236:3,7,1	266:9,14,
126:1	279 : 18	91:18	4	20
142:6	288:15	95 : 17	237:3,6,1	267:4,12,
157:8	317:7	100:22	7 , 24	19 , 22
163:18		104:3,9	238:4,12,	268:5,19,
188:13,16	J	108:18	17	25

INQUINI	TE COLLINGWOO	DD 03-26-2019	raye 330	01 393
269:7,12,	6	95 : 22	282:4	126:16
16,24	300:17,24	296:16,22	285:11	138:7
270:1,2,2	301:5,8,1	304:2	292:25	152:15
1	8	310:6	293:7	kinds
271:3,22	302:6,10,	314:24	296:21	53:25
272:3,7,1	15	T 1	297:2,4	
9,23	303:5,18,	July-	299:12	133:14
273:1,9,1	22	August	301:9,21	knew 7:8
5,19,24	304:5,14	304:3	304:1	9:6 44:17
275:10,21	305:3	jumping		87:3
276:2,5,1	306:7	98:2	jury 66:7	206:25
8,24	307:2,7,2	June 63:15	Justice	226:4
277:11,17	5	92:14	1:7 31:20	241:24
,21	308:5,8,1	93:8	162:17	247:14
278:4,9,1	1	96:12		260:1
4,21	309:24,25	97:1	K	276:8
279:7,25	310:5	100:6,13	<pre>Kate 2:3</pre>	290:1
280:5,7,2	311:3,23	100:8,13		297:19
3	312:4,12,	23,24	Kennedy	302:17,22
281:12,20	23	104:8	6:16 7:8	307:11
282:3,6,8	313:7,12,	104.8	11:13	318:18,19
,11,17,23	22	106:11,13	16:4	, 20
283:12,16	314:4,10,		24:13	knocked
,21,25	23	,16,18,19	25 : 13	259:14
284:12,19	315:6,8,2	,20 107:5,7	26:22	
,24	2,23	111:2,9	50:15	knowledge
285:4,9,1	316:11,21	112:12,14	140:23	58:8 61:6
4,20,24	317:3,9,1	,18	192:5	80:10
286:22	2,16,19,2	113:10	193:19	100:17
287:7,12,	0 318:25	114:6,13,	213:15,16	l '
17	319:6	21 115:5	key 91:19	147:2
288:4,10,		116:10	96 : 7	251 : 4
19	Johns	117:2,21	114:8,17	252:16
289:7,12,	181:20	118:9	118:5	266:22
20	joined	119:11	119:2	272:14
290:3,12	175:21	120:18,20	131:10	284:18,25
291:13,19	211:21	123:19	198:7	288:3
,22	joining	126:14	232:14	known
292:2,7,1	313:6	127:21	255 : 12	62:22
3,17		129:6,9	262:14	230:7
293:4,9,1	jointly	131:3,6	263:3,7,8	KPMG 205:3
6,23	206:23	137:2,4	288:22	217:7
294:23	JOM 196:8	138:7	303:4	294:15
295:9,12,	judge 66:7	173:23	ki 52:23	294.13
19,24		174:13		
296:7,10,	judicial	219:22,23	kick 45:13	L
14,20	1:3	,25 220:1	kicking	lack
297:3,7,1	134:15	253:20	214:14	254:12
7,23	186:13	260:6	Kim 16:3	lacking
298:10,18	July 14:16	266:3	38:15	284:1
299:5,6,1	39 : 19	279:10,11	47:3 90:6	land
			11.5 50.0	14114

		JD 03-20-2019	rage 339	
176:9,16	164:11	49:9	132:4,10	LEDs
230:21	300:9	140:8	133:4	306:20
231:4,25	latter	142:23	265:23	leg 314:14
232:7	28:4	191:10,13	266:4	_
landed	224:22	192:22	289:1 , 15	legal
195:11		193:3,7	leading	20:7,9
	launching	215:23	124:9	33:6
language	186:13	lawyer's	316:3	42:20
113:16,17	law 34:11	146:11	lean 30:6	45:12,18,
137:14,19	39:24	1 27.24	lean 30:6	21,23
171:17	45:1,6	lay 37:24 134:15	learned	47:11,18
173:25 190:24	48:20	230:21	9:20,22	48:16
	49:2		145:2	73:14
286:24	110:3	231:3,24 232:7	147:10	75:6
288:5	122:4	232:1	223:22	77:2,23
296:5,8	125:15	layperson	learning	156:18
large 61:9	134:11,25	171:16	206:9	160:13,18
180:24	138:22	190:24		169:9
190:1	145:14	191:4,5,1	least 16:9	191:1 215:1
larger	175:22 , 23	4	46:2 49:2	
41:23	176:24,25	layperson'	60:1	222:8,9 224:20
194:4	177:2,6	s 191:8	68:21	
	191:20	198:3	69:21	225:22
largest	213:12		99:18	226:7
245:11,14	234:19	lays	100:12	234:23 235:3
last 30:2	235:16	172:14	179:17	235:3
44:24	270:14	LDC 7:18	180:24	238:6
55:11	274:18	8:16 96:2	201:14 202:5	245:1
98:4	292:22	192:7	202 : 5 224 : 2	
140:24	lawyer	231:9	254:2 254:3	legislatio
144:8	11:14	259:17,19	254:3 301:23	n 39:3,23
173:12	43:21	316:13	301:23	40:6,14
204:12	125:15	LDCs	302:14	41:4
268:6	140:10	107:23	304:23	46:24
278:24	145:21,24	112:9	304.23	49:5,6
late 69:21	161:4	113:1		52:19
223:17	171:16	146:3	leave 76:1	54:17
227:6	176:7	250:21	81:18	55:6 58:2
later	177:16	255:10	105:19	Lehman
30:21	180:8	257:1	119:1	84:17
40:12	192:10,11	311:14,15	169:20	94:21
74:16	222:9,11	313:5,20	221:2	95:1,4
142:3	224:10,13	le 97:24	leaving	201:6
211:1	, 17		19:25	243:3,9
237:8	lawyer-	lead 82:8	led	301:23
270:16	client	176:7	223:21,23	303:8
289:9	178:12	leader	239:9	lending
296:23		305:15	240:6	134:4
301:13	lawyers	leaders	261:7	
	5:23	119:18	291:6	length
latest	14:3,4	TTA:TQ		

205:10	39:13,16	97:2,8,11	150:2,8,2	178:1,13
lens 233:9	40:11	, 19 98:18	3	179:7,11,
	41:3,24	99:8,20	151:1,6,2	25
Leo 2:24	42:11,18,	100:8,16	1 152:17	180:15,18
3:5 5:3	25	101:23	153:2,5,9	181:17
6:3,7,11,	44:2,9,15	102:5,12,	,12,16	182:9
14,19,24	45:9	17,20	154:1,4,6	183:5
7:6,10,16	46:5,12	103:17	,9,11,20,	186:2,21
,21,23	48:1,9,21	106:19,24	22 , 25	187:2,8,1
8:14,22	49:4,8,20	107:9,16	155:4,6,9	9
9:4,8,15,	, 25	108:5	,12,16,18	188:18,22
17	50:7,11	111:7,15	,22,25	189:2,15,
10:1,17	51:9,18	112:13,17	156:4,9,1	23 190:9
11:3,16,1	52:3,15	113:8,12,	3,20,24	191:3,17
7,20,25	53 : 5,8	15,23	157:3,9,1	192:4
12:5,11,1	54:1,11,2	114:4,14,	4,19,25	193:2,14,
5,19,24	2	16	158:3,7,2	22
13:10,20	55:1,4,11	115:6,9,1	0,24	194:1,3,1
14:1,6,10	,15,18,24	2,20,23	159:4,17	2
,17	56:2,6,9,	116:9,12,	160:5,9,1	195:15,23
16:6,11,1	16,18	15,21	3,19,24	196:3,10,
5,20,24	57:13,16,	117:1,5,1	161:7,14,	12,15
17:5,10,1	22 58:10	6	19	197:3,5,1
3,21	59:7,11,1	118:1,3,1	162:1,7,2	3 , 15
18:11,14	4,19	6,23	3	198:8
19:4,10,1	60:4,10,2	119:12	163:2,19,	199:2,5,1
4,21	1 , 25	120:1,14,	24	1,15
20:8,20,2	61:7,23	21,24	164:8,12,	200:2,10,
5	62:4,7,21	121:2,22	15 , 20	13,20
21:12,17	,24	122:9,12,	165:8,14,	
22:5,17	63:5,10	17 123:1	18,21	202:2,15
23:8,11,1	64:1,6,12	124:20,25	166:4,9,1	204:21
6,23	,17,21,24	125:6	3,19,23	205:15
24:1,6,10	65:10,13,	137:9	167:3,10,	206:7,12,
,18	15 66:1,6	139:15,17	13	22
25:2,8,16	71:13,15,	, 25	168:5,13,	207:8,16,
26:6,10,1	18	140:12,19	19	23
6,24	72:8,11,1	141:4,10	169:3,12,	208:2,13,
29:14,24 30:23	6 73:3,20	142:9,13,	18	18
31:6,11,1	74:6,9,22	21,25	170:6,12,	209:7,21
4,21,23	75:8,10	143:3,6,1	17,25	210:4,8,1
32:1,4,7	76:3,25	3,17	171:7,19	5
33:1,4,23	77:9,13,1	144:4	172:1,8,1	211:11,14
34:1	8 78:4,18	145:16,19	6 , 23	,17,20
35:17 , 25	79:1,10	,22,25	173:5,9,1	213:6,10,
36:13,22	81:9	146:4,9	5,19,22	15,24
37:1,4,9,	87:1,6,14	147:16,22	174:9,22	215:13
15,22	,21	148:2,9,1	175:6,15	216:9
38:4,12,2	88:3,8	4	176:1,5,2	217:10,18
1	92:25	149:5,9,1	4	,23 218:8
-	94:10	1,18,23	177:14,20	219:5,25

INQUINI	TE COLLINGWOO	05-20-2013	rage 301	01 393
220:6,11,	118:9	290:3	210:20	71:11
14,20	119:10	298:12	257 : 23	188:19
less	120:19,23	lies 186:3	258:3	lobbyist
193:18	123:24		268:11	173:3
201:20	128:11,24	light	listened	
202:12	129:5,7,9	281:2	38:22	local
246:24	130:10,12	306:18	134:1,20	38:25
295:7	,16	lighted	135:14	39:15,21,
	131:2,6	307:12		25 105:1
let's 10:9	164:1,13,	lighting	litany	230:21
13:7 22:21	19	306:18	210:20	231:6 232:11
82:16	165:11,12		little	232:11
211:11	166:11,15	likelihood	15 : 7	locate
257:22	170:10	240:3	27 : 16	93:8
	173:16,23	306:4	46:19	logical
letter	174:7,10,	likely	51 : 14	180:22
63:16,17,	12,14	146:6	62 : 8	
22	220:1,2,1	150:14	63 : 13	logically
86:17,19	0 253:20	162:5	75 : 25	180:9
87:9,15,1	254:21	172:10,12	78 : 20	logo
9,22	269:18	239:16,19	88:8	316:23
92:1,3,7,	274:22	307:23	100:5	317:4
11,13	283:2,14,	limit	163:12	318:3
93:8,21,2	18	296:1,4	166:2	London
4	285:10,12		171:12	257:13,15
94:11,15	,14,22,24 286:13,24	limited	181:9,20	·
95:3,7	287:6	96:18	182:13	long 136:14
96:10,13	288:12,17	105:15,21 106:6	204:1	210:20
97:1,21,2 5 98:2	,20	111:23	223:18 240:10	281:23
99:21	289:2,14	113:13,21	240:10	300:2
100:3,5	291:2,23	193:16	243:23	
103:8,19,	296:15	213:1,4	298:24	longer
24 104:21		258:24		298:24
105:10,12	letters	286:8	lives 83:2	Longo 2:24
,14	86:9,11		Lloyd 5:17	3:5
106:13,16	95:20 108:8	line 42:24	16:3 , 19	5:3,7,16
,18,20,21	219:21	79:25	17:17	6:3,7,10,
,22 107:7	220:4,9,1	135:18	18:24	11,14,19,
108:7,10	3	136:15 157:17	38:16	24
110:20		174:5,6	48:11	7:6,10,16
111:2,8,9	level 69:4	184:9	49:18	,21,23
, 19	78:11	204:14	50:4 71:2	8:13,14,2
112:12,14	79:4	228:22	72:19	2
,18	151:22	279:6	73:7 90:8	
113:10	192:3		101:21,22	17
114:6,13,	193:9	lines	152:15	10:1,17
22 115:5	198:5,6	238:2	164:22	11:3,16,1
116:10,12	199:24	list 3:3	165:4,10	7,20,25
, 14	200:18 270:7	4:1 120:9	201:4	12:5,11,1
117:2,15	2/0./	191:12	Lloyd's	5,19,24

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	D 05-28-2019	Page 362	OI 395
13:8,10,2	52:3,15	107:9,16	4	175:3,6,1
0	53:5,8	108:5	149:5,9,1	5
14:1,6,10	54:1,11,2	109:7,11	1,18,23	176:1,5,2
,14,17	2	110:3,7,2	150:2,8,2	4
15:8,17	55:1,4,11	2	3	177:14,20
16:6,11,1	,15,18,24	111:6,7,1	151:1,6,2	178:1,3,1
5,20,24	56:2,6,9,	5	1 152:17	3
17:5,10,1	16,18	112:10,13	153:2,5,9	179:2,7,1
3,21	57:13,16,	,17	,12,16	1,25
18:11,14	22	113:8,12,	154:1,4,6	
19:4,10,1	58:10,23	15,23	,9,11,20,	181:17
4,21	59:3,7,11	114:4,14,	22,25	182:9
20:8,18,2	,14,19	16	155:4,6,9	183:5
0,25	60:4,10,2	115:6,9,1	,12,16,18	185:1
21:12,17	1,25	2,20,23	,22,25	186:2,21
22:5,17	61:7,23	116:9,12,	156:4,9,1	187:2,8,1
23:6,8,11	62:4,7,21	15,18,21	3,20,24	9
,16,23	,24	117:1,5,1	157:3,9,1	188:18,22
24:1,6,10	63:5,10	6	4,19,25	189:2,15,
,18	64:1,6,12	118:1,3,1	158:3,7,2	23 190:9
25:2,8,16	,17,21,24	6,23	0,24	191:3,12,
26:6,10,1	65:10,13,	119:12	159:4,17	17 192:4
6,24	15 66:1,6	120:1,14,	160:5,9,1	193:2,14,
27:25	67:5,19	21,24	3,19,24	22
29:8,14,2	68:4	121:2,22	161:7,14,	194:1,3,1
4 30:23	71:6,13,1	122:9,12,	19,25	2
31:6,11,1	5,18	17 123:1	162:1,7,2	
4,21,23	72:8,11,1	124:20,25	2,23	,17,23
32:1,4,7	6 73:3,20	125:6,14	163:2,19,	196:3,10,
33:1,4,23	74:6,9,22	127:19	24	12,15
34:1	75:8,10	128:8	164:8,12,	197:3,5,1
35:14,17,	76:3,25	134:3,10,	15,20	3,15
25	77:9,13,1	23	165:8,14,	198:8,13
36:13,22	8 78:4,18	136:20,24	18,21	199:2,5,1
37:1,4,9,	79:1,10	137:9,19	166:4,9,1	1,15
15,22	81:9	138:16	3,19,23	200:2,10,
38:4,12,2	87:1,6,14	139:8,15,	167:3,10,	13,20
1	,21	17,25	13	201:10
39:13,16	88:3,8	140:12,19	168:5,13,	202:2,15
40:11	92 : 12 , 25	141:4,10,	19	204:21
41:3,24	94:6,10	24	169:3,12,	205:15
42:11,18,	97:2,8,11	142:9,13,	18	206:7,12,
25	, 19 98:18	20,21,25	170:6,12,	22
44:2,9,15	99:8,20	143:3,6,1	17,22,25	207:8,16,
45:9	100:8,16	3 , 17	171:5,7,1	23
46:5,12	101:23	144:4	9	208:2,13,
48:1,9,21	102:5,12,	145:16,19	172:1,8,1	18
49:4,8,20	17,20	,22,25	6,23	209:7,21,
, 25	103:7,17	146:4,9	173:5,9,1	25
50:7,11	106:9,19,	147:16,22	5,19,22	210:2,4,8
51:9,18	24	148:2,9,1	174:9,22	,15

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWO	OD 05-28-2019	Page 363	of 395
211:11,14	142:2,8	12:3,10,1	7 105:23	,15,20,24
,17,20	Lusia 3:12	4,18	108:11 , 15	, 25
212:15	Husia 3.12	81:25	, 20	28:1 , 18
213:6,10,		84:13	109:10,14	29:7,16,2
15,24	M	85 : 15	, 18 , 22	5
215:13	M&A 105:8	86:7	110:2,12,	31:1,8,9,
216:9,15	226:6	238:21	24 111:5	12,19,22,
217:4,10,	256 : 3	239:14,22	116:23	24
18,23	Ma 184:20	242:7	123:5	32:2,5,8
218:8	MacDonald	243:17	125 : 7	33:2,21,2
219:5,21,	305:21	246:1	126:3,8	5 34:2,23
25		248:9	127:5	35:1,7,11
220:6,11,	mail 92:15	249:5	133:24	,20,21
14,19,20	100:9	251 : 19	135:1	36:1,14,2
221:2	main 298:5	252:14	136:8,11	5
Longo's		Mark	137:12,18	37:3,6,10
23:1	mainly	169:22	,21	,18,25
123:6	276:22	300:4	138:9,14,	38:8,13,2
135:8	maintain		20	3 39:14
194:22	116:7	Markham	141:1,8,1	40:21,22
	119:7	175:18	2,15,19,2	41:16
long-	majority	206:24,25	5 142:11	42:5,12
winded	187:16,22	243:7	161:23	43:3,8,12
192:15	188:4,6,8	245:12	162:2,15,	
loo 271:9	190:7	Marrocco	17 , 18	44:3,10,1
loop 202:1	197:5	1:7	163:9	6 45:16
	222:23	8:1,12	170:15,19	· ·
lost		22:23	, 23	48:6,10,2
318:21	makers 96:8	23:14,17	182:22	3
lot 41:20		27:5,9,13	183:1	49:7,13,2
108:25	114:8,17 118:5	31:22	187:21,24	
231:8,9,1	119:2	34:21,24	188:3	50:1,8,12
0,11	131:10,17	35:4 , 9	190:17	,18,20,23
232:15	262:14	40:9	203:7	51:1,2,10
250:15,16		42:21	211:15,18	· ·
lots 269:4	management	43:1,5,10	216:22	52:7,16
	7:15 8:20	50:16,19,	219:16	53:7,12,1
lower	244:9	21	220:18,21	
10:12	261:1	53:9,13	221:1 224:18	54:3,21,2 5
Luisa 2:24	mandated	58:15,18,	224:10	55:3,10,1
183:24	305:12	22	298:23	3,16,20,2
184:4,8,1	mandatory	62:2,5,9	308:13	5, 10, 20, 2
2	41:10	64:14	309:7,11,	56:5,8,11
217:1,2,1		66:16,19,	15,19	,17,20,24
1,19,24	manner	25 70.11 15	315:11	57:14,21
218:24	68:2	79:11,15,	317:14	58:3,11,1
219:14	90:20	19	317:14	7,20
220:24	134:22	80:2,13,2		59:1,2,9,
221:3	262:17	4 83:21	Marron	12,18,22
lunch	March	84:2,7	2:12 3:8	60:5,11,2
		97:9,13,1	27:6,7,11	00.0,11,2

_	INQUINI	Te COLLINGWOO	00-20-2013	rage 304	01 393
	3 61:1,18	1	140:1,13,	46:17	244:6,17,
	62:14,15,	107:3,10,	19	104:3,9	22
	23,25	15 , 17	141:14,18	108:18	245:7,21
	63:8,12	108:7,14	,22 142:1	110:23	246:12,17
	64:3,7,20	109:5,13,	174:18	111:1,4	247:2,8,1
	,23	17,21,25	219:21	183:10	5 , 23
	65:5,6,11	110:6,18		203:14	248:2,7,1
	,14,18	111:3,11,	Marron's	204:13	3,19,24
	66:3,13,1	12,17	42:22	219:19,20	249:2,9,1
	8	112:16	116:25	220:3,7,1	1,18,21,2
	67:2,4,5	113:1,8,1	Mas 183:21	2,16	5
	69:19	1,14,22	Masc	221:10,11	_
	71:10,14,	114:2,5,1		,14,18,23	251:5,8,1
	17,20	5,23	192:13	222:4,14	8
	72:9,15,1	115:8,11,	Mascarin	223:7,11,	252:1,11,
	7 73:4,22	19,22,24	5:19 6:5	13,20	17,24
	74:8,10,2	116:4,11,	16:4	224:4,22	253:10,14
	5 75:9,11	13,17	33:19	225:5,11,	
	·		150:12		
	76:10	117:3,11,	151:24	14,15,20	254:1,4,7
	77:1,11,1	12,18	161:25	226:10,19	,11,18
	4	118:2,10,	162:6	, 23	255:3,18,
	78:1,5,19	18,25	175:5,9,1	227:5,11,	21
	80:15,19,	119:14	5,22	24	256:6,17
	25	120:4,16,	177:10,18	228:2,7,1	257:16
	81:2,3,11	22	,23	7,25	258:2,15,
	84:1,4,9,	121:1,3,2	181:18,21	229:7,13,	22
	12,13	3	182:17	20,24	259:6,23
	87:2,7,16	122:11,14	183:21	230:4,8,1	
	,24	,20	184:20	5 231:18	17 261:10
	88:7,10,1	123:4,12,	185:23	232:6,10,	262:4
	4	13 124:24	191:11	17,25	263:2,5,1
	91:10,16	125:2,18	192:2	233:3,17	2
	92:20	126:7,13,	196:7,9,1	234:2,7,1	264:4,10,
	93:2,7,12	23	0 197:21	2,15	22
	,16,23	127:3,7,1	198:6	235:2,11,	265:4,14,
	94:1,2,12	3,17,18	206:17,20	24	20
	95:14	128:1,7	207:3,6,1	236:3,7,1	266:9,14,
	97:4,15,2	130:21	3	4	20
	3,24	131:1		237:3,6,1	267:4,12,
	98:19	132:1	Mascarin's	7,24	19,22
	99:15	134:2,5	175 : 13	238:4,12,	268:5,19,
	100:2,9,1	135:6,22	196:5	17	25
	8	136:10,18	matches	239:7,20	269:7,12,
	102:4,11,	,22,23	151:8	240:4,13,	16,24
	14,19,23	137:15,20		18	270:1,2,2
	103:1,6,2	,24	materials	241:5,13,	1
	1	138:1,2,1	85:17	17 , 20	271:3,22
	104:6,11,	0,11,19,2	238:22	242:6,17,	272:3,7,1
	16,17	4	Mather 2:4	25	9,23
	105:19,25	139:3,6,7	3:13,16	243:4,10,	273:1,9,1
	106:3,4,2	,16,19	15:16,21	15	5,19,24

	. IC COHHINGWOO	JD 00 20 2017	rage 505	
275:10,21	306:7	111:24	205:15	48:11,14
276:2,5,1	307:2,7,2	130:7	215:9	70:23
8,24	5	138:18,23	231:7 , 14	71:2
277:11,17	308:5,8,1	169:14	232:12	73:8,13
,21	1	171:9	233:3	74:18,24
278:4,9,1	309:24,25	176:11,18	235:21	75:20 , 25
4,21	310:5	185:7	250:4,6	77:3,23
279:7,25	311:3,23	212:6,11	251 : 1	78:17
280:5,23	312:4,12,	214:6	256:9	82:25
281:12,20	23	218:14	260:7	83:7
282:3,6,8	313:7,12,	286:9	265:8,9	84:16,18,
,11,17,23	22	may 1:23	266:1,11	24 85:5
283:12,16	314:4,10,	11:10	271:14,15	90:7,8
,21,25	23	17 : 2	274:17	92:4
284:12,19	315:6,8,2	25 : 23	288:2	94:20,21
,24	2,23	30:22	292:21	95 : 1,3
285:4,9,1	316:11,21	33:4 50:6	294:14	96:11
4,20,24	317:3,9,1	53:4 54:9	297 : 22	101:6,16
286:22	2,16,19,2	62:20	300:21	111:9
287:7,12,	0 318:25	63:22	308:22	113:23
17	319:6	68:22	312:20	121:18
288:4,10,	matter 7:9	70:17	313:23	123:21
19	33:12	84:23	316:9	124:4
289:7,12,	44:23	85:20,22	maybe	137:8
20	59:17	92:2	10:6,9	139:11
290:3,12	72:4	94:18	13:8	140:9
291:13,19	75:13	95:15,16	25:24	148:19
,22	89:3,9	98:13	26:1	151:20
292:2,7,1	101:17	100:10,21	82:16	153:1
3,17	119:6	105:7	112:24	154:19
293:4,9,1	128:8	107:9	167:22	155:15
6,23	136:9	113:24	175:19	156:7,23
294:23	138:12,15	119:20	179:19	157:23
295:9,12,	139:4	122:2	182:22	164:22
19,24	141:20	123:14	184:6	165:4,10
296:7,10,	158:9,18	124:15	196:7	166:1
14,20	178:9	128:19	200:4	167:6
297:3,7,1	180:10	132:12	240:10	180:9,19,
7,23	192:11	133:25	247:18	22 188:19
298:10,18	196:16,18	137:1	298:24	200:18
299:5,6,1	295:1	138:5	299:22	201:2,3,4
6		139:13	301:15	219:22
300:17,24	matters	146:18	302:2	220:1
301:5,8,1	9:6 36:17	147:8	303:15	230:1
8	51:16 60:7	150:11	305:8	234:10,11
302:6,10,	80:7,9	156:13		,14
15	96:19	164:25	mayor 12:22	236:17,23
303:5,18,	97:20,21	171:16	28:2	237:8,9,2
22	105:16	188:22	30:19	1 238:10
304:5,14	106:7	193:2	30:19	241:25
305:3	100.7	203:16	JZ.10	243:2,6,7
1	I			I

264:25	1110011(1	ie collingwo	OD 00 20 2019	rage 300	<u> </u>
264:25 mean 34:20 means 30:5 140:5,7,1 4,15,16,1 7 178:8 181:13 200:9,11, 274:9,22 54:11 46:18,22 17,25 36:7,12, 36:2,13 125:11 217:6 46:24 276:9,19 65:20,24 259:9 226:15,17 288:7,17 289:13,23 108:22 290:1,14 229:15,25 136:2,5,2 239:1,19 30:23 193:20 17,24 128:11,1,15,19 63:20,13 125:11 217:6 46:24 46:24 276:9,19 65:20,24 259:9 226:15,17 54:18 288:7,17 289:13,23 108:22 288:7 244:7,20 239:13,15 66:5,8 239:11 239:13,15 66:5,8 239:11 235:11 246:13,2 246:15,3 236:10 272:23 30:21 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	,8 246:18	McGrann	meaning	138:6,8	201:20
265:9 266:17,24 39:10 41:20 133:13,14 7,17,16,1 77 178:8 809:35 267:17 49:16 809:30:33:13,14 4,15,16,1 7,18:8 809:3,5 181:13 809:3,5 181:13 809:3,5 181:13 809:3,5 181:13 809:3,5 181:13 809:3,1 17,25 274:9,22 275:1,2,8 58:16,23 113:17 ,5,6,8,11 217:6 48:20 274:9,19 63:2,13 216:13 218:16,19 228:10,17 75:11 260:19 285:10,17 75:11 260:19 285:10,17 75:11 289:13,23 108:12 299:14 292:15,25 136:2,5,2 297:19 4 191:12 292:15,25 136:2,5,2 297:19 4 191:12 209:1,14 125:16 291:3 208:17 209:1,14 125:16 291:3 208:17 209:1,14 209:15,25 209:1,14 209:15,25 209:1,14 209:15,25 209:1,14 209:15,25 209:1,14 209:15,25 209:1,14 209:15,25 209:1,14 209:15,25 209:1,14 209:15,25 209:1,14 209:15,25 209:1,14 209:15,25 209:10 301:23 209:1,14 209:15,25 209:10 4 191:12 200:11 200:11 200:11 200:11 200:11 200:11 200:11 200:11 200:11 200:11 200:11 200:11 200:12 200:11	263:7 , 9	2:3	185:19	139:9,11,	202:3,8,1
265:19 266:17,24 41:20 133:13,14 7178:8 139:10 266:17,24 41:20 133:13,14 7178:8 181:13 309:3,5 181:13 273:22 274:9,22 274:9,22 275:1,2,8 58:16,23 71;15,19 63:2,13 276:9,19 65:20,24 285:10,17 75:11 285:10,17 75:11 285:10,17 75:11 287:22 291:4 288:7,77 289:13,23 290:1,14 292:15,25 136:2,5,2 297:19 301:23 108:22 291:1,14 292:15,25 136:2,5,2 297:19 301:23 193:8,15 mayors 232:4,22 293:18 244:13 245:7,10 259:19 244:13 245:7,10 259:19 244:13 245:7,10 259:12 243:1,5 244:19 259:19 238:20 243:1,5 244:19 259:19 238:20 243:1,5 244:19 259:19 238:10 246:1,3,2 266:29 235:7 236:14 242:22 237:18 245:7,10 259:12 243:1,5 244:13 245:7,10 259:12 288:11 266:23 299:21 18:6 252:25 18:8,17 288:11 273:23 288:11 288:11 288:11 288:11 298:21 243:1,5 244:13 245:7,10 259:22 243:1,5 244:13 245:7,10 259:22 243:1,5 244:13 245:7,10 259:22 243:1,5 244:13 245:7,10 259:22 243:1,5 244:13 245:7,10 259:19 259:17 288:11 288:11 273:23 288:11 288:11 288:11 299:21 288:11 273:23 288:11 273:23 288:11 288:11 299:21 289:2	264:25	maan 34.20	193:20	17 , 24	2,13,15,1
266:17,24 ,25 267:17 48:18 309:3,5 816:13 274:9,22 54:11 46:18,22 47:6,74:3 275:1,2,8 55:23 46:18,23 113:17 ,5,6,8,11 45:20 275:1,2,8 11,15,19 63:2,13 125:11 276:9,19 65:20,24 259:10,17 75:11 ,25 288:7,17 289:13,23 108:22 290:1,14 292:15,25 136:2,5,2 290:1,14 292:15,25 136:2,5,2 297:19 40:18 288:7 292:15,25 136:2,5,2 297:19 40:18 288:7 288:7 292:15,25 136:2,5,2 297:19 30:23 235:7 234:14 96:22 235:7 234:14 96:22 235:7 234:14 96:22 235:7 234:14 96:22 244:13 244:13 244:19 244:13 246:1,3,2 260:19 272:3 288:7 244:7,20 63:6,9,2 26:15,17 66:20 66:5,8 66:20 30:20 30:21 30:23 30:20 30:21 30:23 30:20 30:21 30:23 30:20 30:21 30:23 30:20 30:21 30:20 30	265:9		 20.5	140:5,7,1	7
133:13,14	266:17,24			4,15,16,1	218:11,15
267:17 273:22 49:16 meant 274:9,22 55:12,8 55:23 47:6 74:3 271,1,15,19 63:2,13 276:9,19 63:2,13 276:9,19 285:10,17 75:11 289:13,23 290:1,14 291:15 297:19 291:15,25 297:19 301:23 181:13 286:17,10 281:16 291:19 285:7 297:19 287:22 291:1,14 292:15,25 297:19 291:10 291:10 292:15,25 297:19 291:10 292:15,25 297:19 291:10 292:15,25 297:19 291:10 292:15,25 297:19 291:10 292:15,25 297:19 291:10 292:15,25 297:19 291:10 292:15,25 297:19 291:10 292:15,25 297:19 291:10 292:15,25 297:19 291:10 291:10 292:15,25 297:19 291:10 291:10 292:15,25 297:19 291:10 2	, 25				
273:22 274:9,22 55:23 46:18,22 17,125 36:7,12, 36:11, 36:12,3,1, 36:7,1			309:3,5	181:13	
274:9,22	273 : 22		meant	200:9,11,	member
275:1,2,8 35:23 47:6 74:3 201:1,2,3 45:20			46:18,22	·	36:7,12,2
11,15,19			47:6 74:3		0,24
125:11		· ·	113:17		45 00
276:9,19		l '	125:11		46:24
285:10,17 ,25 287:22 288:7,17 289:13,23 108:22 290:1,14 292:15,25 136:25,2 297:19 301:23 193:8,15 mayors 232:4,22 233:1,5 244:19 242:22 237:18 244:13 245:7,10 114:19 259:17 260:19 238:22 243:1,5 244:19 112:1 244:13 245:7,10 114:19 259:17 260:19 238:22 248:7,17 289:13,23 290:1,14 292:15,25 297:19 301:23 290:1,14 292:15,25 297:19 301:23 290:1,14 292:15,25 297:19 301:23 290:1,14 292:15,25 297:19 201:23 202:11 202:11 203:22 203:25 203:21 203:22 203:25 203:21 203:20 203:22 203:21 203:20 203:22 203:21 203:22 203:21 203:20 203:22 203:22 203:21 203:20 203:22 203:21 203:2			216:13		51:12
78:11 80:3 287:22 99:14 288:7,17 289:13,23 290:1,14 292:15,25 297:19 301:23 301:23 303:24,22 235:7 244:13 242:22 237:18 244:13 245:7,10 244:13 245:7,10 244:13 245:7,10 259:16 252:25 293:10 244:13 245:7,10 259:17 244:13 245:7,10 259:17 268:17 268:19 273:23 288:7 244:7,20 263:6,9,2 265:20 271:1 308:1 247:3,5,6 38:10 91:12 308:1 247:3,5,6 38:10 91:12 308:1 247:3,5,6 38:10 91:12 308:1 247:3,5,6 38:10 91:12 308:1 247:3,5,6 38:10 91:12 308:1 247:3,5,6 31:10 31:12 308:1 247:3,5,6 31:10 31:12 308:1 247:3,5,6 31:10 31:12 308:1 247:3,5,6 31:10 31:12 308:1 247:3,5,6 31:10 31:12 308:1 247:3,5,6 31:10 31:12 308:1 247:3,5,6 31:10 31:12 308:1 247:3,5,6 31:10 31:12 308:1 247:3,5,6 31:10 31:12 308:1 247:3,5,6 31:10 308:1 247:3,5,6 31:10 31:12 308:1 247:3,5,6 31:10 308:1 247:3,5,6 31:10 31:12 308:1 247:3,5,6 31:10 308:1 247:3,5,6 31:10 91:12 308:1 247:3,5,6 31:10 31:12 308:1 247:3,5,6 31:10 308:1 247:3,5,6 31:10 308:1 247:3,5,6 31:10 308:1 244:7,20 244:7,20 244:7,20 244:7,20 244:7 249:1,6,9 21:18 249:1,6,9 21:18 250:16 118:8,17 280:11 283:9,13 30:20 30			259:9		- 4 1 0
78:1 80:3 99:14 238:22 60:8,13, 282:17 238:7,17 107:10 272:3 ,18,21 62:22 29:11,14 125:16 291:3 244:7,20 63:6,9,2 29:119 301:23 193:8,15 mayors 232:4,22 237:18 12:1 249:1,6,9 244:13 245:7,10 114:19 259:17 232:13,10 169:7 244:13 245:7,10 114:19 259:17 232:13,10 169:7 244:13 245:7,10 114:19 259:17 232:13,10 169:7 212:13,1 25:16 299:21 255:25 18:6,19 258:2,4 meet 288:11 282:2,6,2 288:1 263:22 288:7 244:19 259:17 232:10 18:6,19 258:2,4 186:19 258:2,4 186:19 258:2,4 186:19 260:24 69:3,13 290:19 40:4 186:19 260:24 69:3,13 290:19 40:4 186:19 260:24 69:3,13 290:19 40:4 186:19 260:24 69:3,13 290:19 40:4 186:19 260:24 69:3,13 290:19 40:4 186:19 260:24 69:3,13 290:19 40:4 186:19 260:24 184:20 292:24 43:25 188:5,6 218 268:15 246:25 299:7,8,1 205:3,11 28:17 276:14 300:15 0, 263:9 133:1,11 287:2,15 38:7 301:7,9,1 73:15:1 34:7 288:1 7:15:12 38:7 301:7,9,1 73:15:1 31:4 59:4,17 301:4,8 29:5;1,1 33:7 306:9 90:2,10 23 13:3 11:4 99:4,17 13:3:1,11 287:2,15 38:7 301:7,9,1 73:5:1 31:4 99:4,17 13:3:1,1 1 287:2,15 38:7 301:7,9,1 73:5:1 31:4 99:4,17 13:3:1,1 1 287:2,15 38:7 301:7,9,1 73:5:1 31:4 99:4,17 meetings 10:23 91:10:19 13:3:7 306:9 90:2,10 23 13:19 16:23 91:4 17:72:21 meetings 10:23 91:10:19 12:3:1 11:10:19 13:	· ·			· ·	
288:7,17 289:13,23 290:1,14 292:15,25 297:19 301:23 193:8,15 mayors 232:4,22 235:7 244:19 242:22 237:18 244:13 244:19 244:13 244:19 252:15,25 26:16 18:6 252:25 297:10 114:19 259:17 244:13 245:7,10 259:17 250:16 18:6 252:25 18:6 252:25 18:6 252:25 18:6 252:25 18:6 252:25 18:6 252:25 18:6 252:25 18:6 252:25 18:6 252:25 18:6 252:25 18:6 252:25 18:6 252:25 18:6 252:25 18:6 252:25 18:8,17 266:29 273:23 28:10 249:1,6,9 212:13,1 263:22 235:7 244:19 212:1 249:1,6,9 212:13,1 250:16 252:25 250:16 252:25 250:16 252:25 250:16 252:25 250:16 252:25 250:16 252:25 250:16 252:25 250:16 252:25 250:16 252:25 250:16 252:25 250:16 252:25 250:16 252:25 250:16 252:25 250:16 252:25 250:16 252:25 250:16 252:25 250:16 252:25 252:25 252:25 266:11 266:29 273:23 286:11 283:9,13 282:2,6,2 282:2,6,2 282:2 282:26 283:9,13 282:2,6,2 283:9,13 282:2,6,2 282:2,6,2 282:2 282:26 283:9,13 282:2,6,2 283:0 283:9,13 282:2,6,2 283:0 283:9,13 282:2,6,2 283:0 283:9,13 282:2,6,2 283:0 283:9,13 282:2,6,2 283:0 283:9,13 282:2,6,2 283:9,13 282:2,6,2 282:2,6,2 282:2 282:25 282:20 282:20 282:20 282:20 282:20 282:20 282:20 282:20 282:20 282:20 282:20 282:20					60:8,13,1
107:10					6 61:5,8
108:22 288:7 244:7,20 63:6,9,2	· ·		•		· ·
125:16	· ·	108:22			63:6,9,23
297:19 301:23	•	125:16		· ·	C 4 - F
Mayors	· ·	136:2,5,2			
mayors 193:8,15 media ,9,12,16, 91:12 83:10 91:12 <th></th> <th>4 191:12</th> <th></th> <th>_</th> <th>70.00</th>		4 191:12		_	70.00
mayors 232:4,22 media 7,7127 91:12 235:7 234:14 96:22 22,25 102:7 242:22 237:18 1106:8 248:23 102:7 244:15 244:19 112:1 249:1,6,9 169:7 244:13 245:7,10 114:19 259:17 212:13,1 mayor's 250:16 115:12 273:23 233:10 18:6 252:25 118:8,17 280:11 263:22 18:6 252:25 119:13 282:2,6,2 members 99:21 256:19 286:11 2 30:20 106:19 256:19 286:11 2 30:20 18:6 29:21 69:3,13 290:19 40:4 18:19 260:24 69:3,13 290:19 40:4 18:19 262:22 184:20 293:2,5 58:6 2:18 268:15 246:25 299:7,8,1 205:3,11 128:17 27:19 280:8 1,13,17,2	301.23				00 10
235:7 242:22 243:1,5 244:19 245:7,10 245:7,10 245:7,10 259:17 283:20 283:10 273:23 283:10 273:23 283:10 273:23 283:10 273:23 283:10 273:23 283:10 263:22 283:21 283:21 283:21 283:21 283:21 283:21 283:21 283:21 283:21 283:21 283:21 283:21 283:21 283:22 283:21 293:25 293:25 293:25 293:25 283:21 293:25 293:25 293:25 283:21 283:21 293:23 233:10 263:22 283:21 290:19 20:23 233:20 233:20 230 230:23 230:23 230:20 230:23 230:23 230:20 230:23 232:23 230:20 230:23 232:23 230:20 230:23 230:20 230:23 244:15 284:15 299:24 299:78 28:16 299:78 28:18 299:78 29	_	232:4,22			
242:22 243:1,5 244:13 244:13 245:7,10 114:19 259:17 212:13,1 233:10 mayor's 18:6 252:25 118:8,17 29:21 106:19 258:2,4 186:19 271:13 262:22 263:8,23 178:22 263:8,23 178:22 292:24 283:9,13 290:19 271:13 262:22 263:8,23 178:22 292:24 292:24 292:24 292:24 293:2,5 288:5,6 299:7,8,1 28:17 276:14 300:15 280:8 1,13,17,2 263:22 McDowell 283:9,13 290:19 40:4 293:2,5 58:6 299:7,8,1 205:3,11 13,17,2 244:7 263:9 271:9 280:8 300:15 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		234:14			
243:1,5 244:13 244:13 245:7,10 114:19 250:16 115:12 273:23 233:10 263:22 18:6 252:25 118:8,17 106:19 256:19 258:2,4 186:19 271:13 262:22 263:8,23 MCDowell 2:18 266:23 271:9 268:15 271:9 280:11 283:9,13 30:20 30:2	242:22	237:18			160 0
244:13 245:7,10 114:19 273:23 233:10 mayor's 250:16 115:12 273:23 263:22 18:6 252:25 118:8,17 280:11 263:22 106:19 254:14,23 119:13 282:2,6,2 members 106:19 256:19 286:11 2 30:20 151:20 258:2,4 meet 283:9,13 32:23 186:19 260:24 69:3,13 290:19 40:4 271:13 262:22 178:22 292:24 43:25 McDowell 266:23 199:8 297:2 88:5,6 2:18 268:15 246:25 299:7,8,1 205:3,11 128:17 276:14 300:15 0 263:9 130:1,8 283:24 300:15 0 263:9 133:1,11 287:2,15 38:7 30:17,9,1 265:8 134:7 288:1 70:16 7,20,25 88:18,21 McDowell's 298:5,11 85:4,18 90:2,10 90:2,10 91:10,19 133:7 306:9 90:2,10 303:2,4,6 91:10,19 McFadden 312:9,16 99:4,17 303:2,1 16:23 McFadden 316:17	· ·	244:19			
mayor's 250:16 252:25 118:8,17 280:11 263:22 18:6 252:25 254:14,23 280:11 280:11 280:20 106:19 256:19 286:11 283:9,13 32:23 151:20 258:2,4 meet 283:9,13 32:23 186:19 260:24 69:3,13 290:19 40:4 271:13 262:22 184:20 293:2,5 58:6 2:18 266:23 199:8 297:2 88:5,6 127:20 271:9 280:8 297:2 88:5,6 128:17 276:14 300:15 263:9 131:3 286:17 300:15 263:9 133:1,11 287:2,15 38:7 301:7,9,1 313:19 134:7 288:1 70:16 7,20,25 88:18,21 129:19 303:9 90:2,10 23 91:10,19 135:11 31:4 90:2,10 303:2,4,6 91:10,19 McFadden 316:17 317:21 meetings 10:23 17:16 105:3 316:17 317:21	244:13	245:7,10			· ·
18:6 252:25 118:8,17 282:2,6,2 members 99:21 254:14,23 286:11 282:2,6,2 30:20 106:19 258:2,4 meet 283:9,13 32:23 151:20 260:24 69:3,13 290:19 40:4 271:13 262:22 178:22 292:24 43:25 McDowell 266:23 199:8 293:2,5 58:6 2:18 268:15 246:25 299:7,8,1 205:3,11 127:20 271:9 280:8 1,13,17,2 244:7 130:1,8 283:24 300:15 263:9 131:3 286:17 32:18 ,19,25 313:19 134:7 288:1 30:17,9,1 7,20,25 88:18,21 134:7 288:1 70:16 7,20,25 88:18,21 129:19 303:9 90:2,10 23 91:10,19 133:7 306:9 90:2,10 303:2,4,6 91:10,19 135:11 31:4 99:4,17 303:2,4,6 91:10,19 McFadden 316:17 31:7:21 meetings	mavor's	250:16			
99:21	_	252:25	,		
106:19 256:19 288:11 30:20 151:20 258:2,4 260:24 29:3,13 32:23 186:19 262:22 178:22 290:19 40:4 271:13 262:22 184:20 292:24 43:25 McDowell 266:23 199:8 297:2 88:5,6 2:18 268:15 246:25 299:7,8,1 205:3,11 128:17 276:14 300:15 1,13,17,2 244:7 130:1,8 283:24 300:15 263:9 131:3 286:17 32:18 ,19,25 313:19 134:7 28:1 30:17,9,1 32:18 301:7,9,1 135:25 295:1,3 84:18,23 302:3,11, 85:4,18 14,18,22, 129:19 303:9 90:2,10 95:16,19 303:2,4,6 91:10,19 135:11 31:4 99:4,17 303:2,4,6 91:10,19 McFadden 316:17 99:4,17 meetings 19:3,9,1		254:14 , 23			
151:20 258:2,4 32:23 186:19 260:24 69:3,13 290:19 40:4 271:13 262:22 178:22 292:24 43:25 McDowell 266:23 199:8 293:2,5 88:5,6 2:18 268:15 246:25 299:7,8,1 205:3,11 128:17 276:14 300:15 299:7,8,1 205:3,11 130:1,8 283:24 300:15 263:9 131:3 286:17 32:18 19,25 313:19 134:7 288:1 30:17,9,1 265:8 135:25 295:1,3 84:18,23 302:3,11, 85:4,18 302:3,11, 129:19 303:9 90:2,10 23 90:2,10 91:10,19 135:11 31:4 98:23 99:4,17 16:23 McFadden 316:17 317:16 19:3,91 205:3 316:17 317:16 19:3,91		256:19	286:11		
186:19 260:24 69:3,13 290:19 40:4 271:13 262:22 184:20 292:24 43:25 McDowell 266:23 199:8 293:2,5 58:6 2:18 268:15 246:25 299:7,8,1 205:3,11 128:17 276:14 300:15 299:7,8,1 205:3,11 130:1,8 283:24 300:15 263:9 131:3 286:17 32:18 ,19,25 313:19 134:7 288:1 32:18 ,19,25 313:19 134:7 288:1 70:16 7,20,25 84:18,23 302:3,11, 129:19 303:9 84:18,23 302:3,11, 89:16 91:10,19 133:7 306:9 95:16,19 303:2,4,6 91:10,19 135:11 31:4 98:23 ,13 304:1 71:16 McFadden 316:17 99:4,17 meetings 17:16 19:3 9:1 17:16 19:3 9:1 17:16 19:3 9:1 17:16 19:3 9:4,17 17:16 19:3 9:4,17 17:16 19:3 9:4,17 17:16 19:3 9:4,17 17:16 19:3 9:4,17 17:16 19:3 9:1 17:16		258 : 2 , 4	meet		
271:13 262:22 178:22 292:24 43:25 McDowell 266:23 199:8 293:2,5 58:6 2:18 268:15 246:25 299:7,8,1 205:3,11 128:17 276:14 300:15 263:9 130:1,8 283:24 300:15 263:9 131:3 286:17 32:18 300:13,16 265:8 133:1,11 287:2,15 32:18 301:7,9,1 313:19 134:7 288:1 70:16 301:7,9,1 7,20,25 313:19 McDowell's 298:5,11 84:18,23 302:3,11, 89:16 91:10,19 133:7 306:9 90:2,10 303:2,4,6 91:10,19 McFadden 316:17 99:4,17 meetings 16:23 McFadden 316:17 127:21 meetings 19:3,91		260:24	69:3 , 13		·
McDowell 263:8,23 184:20 293:2,5 38:6 2:18 266:23 199:8 293:2,5 88:5,6 127:20 271:9 280:8 299:7,8,1 205:3,11 128:17 276:14 300:15 244:7 263:9 130:1,8 283:24 300:15 263:9 263:9 131:3 286:17 32:18 ,19,25 313:19 134:7 288:1 30:17,9,1 7,20,25 313:19 McDowell's 298:5,11 84:18,23 302:3,11 89:16 129:19 303:9 90:2,10 23 91:10,19 135:11 31:4 98:23 ,13 304:1 91:10,19 McFadden 316:17 99:4,17 meetings 17:16 19:3,9,16 316:17 127:21 meetings 19:3,9,1		262:22	178:22		
2:18 2:18 268:15 246:25 299:7,8,1 128:17 276:14 300:15		263:8,23	184:20		
127:20 128:17 130:1,8 131:3 133:1,11 134:7 135:25 McDowell's 129:19 133:7 135:11 McFadden 205:3 McFadden 205:3 246:25 280:8 299:7,8,1 1,13,17,2 0 205:3,11 244:7 205:3,11 1,13,17,2 0 263:9 263:9 263:9 300:13,16 265:8 313:19 301:7,9,1 70:16 7,20,25 84:18,23 302:3,11, 14,18,22, 90:2,10 95:16,19 98:23 99:7,8,1 1,13,17,2 205:3,11 244:7 265:8 300:13,16 7,20,25 88:18,21 85:4,18 90:2,10 90:2,10 91:10,19 McFadden 205:3 McFadden 205:3 105:33 116:23 17:16 19:3 9 1		266:23	199:8		
128:17 276:14 300:15 244:7 130:1,8 283:24 286:17 263:9 131:3 286:17 32:18 19,25 134:7 288:1 301:7,9,1 135:25 295:1,3 30:16 7,20,25 McDowell's 298:5,11 85:4,18 302:3,11, 129:19 303:9 90:2,10 23 135:11 31:4 90:2,10 23 McFadden 312:9,16 99:4,17 303:2,4,6 129:3 99:4,17 16:23 17:16 19:3,9,1 19:3,9,1 19:3,9,1		268:15	246:25		· ·
130:1,8 131:3 131:3 286:17 287:2,15 288:1 295:1,3 McDowell's 129:19 133:7 135:11 McFadden 205:3 130:1,8 283:24 286:17 288:1 287:2,15 38:7 70:16 31:3 300:13,16 263:9 263:9 300:13,16 300		271:9	280:8		
131:3 131:3 133:1,11 286:17 287:2,15 288:1 135:25 McDowell's 129:19 133:7 135:11 McFadden 205:3 283:24 286:17 287:2,15 32:18 300:13,16 ,19,25 313:19 301:7,9,1 70:16 7,20,25 84:18,23 302:3,11, 85:4,18 90:2,10 95:16,19 95:16,19 98:23 95:16,19 98:23 99:4,17 127:21 meeting 300:13,16 ,19,25 313:19 memo 88:18,21 89:16 91:10,19 memory 16:23 17:16 19:3 9 1		276:14	300:15		•
133:1,11 134:7 135:25 McDowell's 129:19 133:7 135:11 McFadden 205:3 286:17 287:2,15 32:18 32:18 301:7,9,1 70:16 7,20,25 84:18,23 302:3,11, 85:4,18 90:2,10 95:16,19 95:16,19 98:23 99:4,17 127:21 meetings 17:16 19:3 9 1	·	283:24	meeting		
134:7 135:25 McDowell's 129:19 133:7 135:11 McFadden 205:3 287:2,15 288:1 70:16 84:18,23 84:18,23 85:4,18 90:2,10 95:16,19 95:16,19 98:23 99:4,17 127:21 38:7 70:16 7,20,25 88:18,21 89:16 91:10,19 memory 1303:2,4,6 91:10,19 16:23 17:16 19:3,9,1		286:17	_	·	
135:25 288:1 70:16 7,20,25 88:18,21 McDowell's 298:5,11 85:4,18 14,18,22, 91:10,19 133:7 306:9 95:16,19 303:2,4,6 91:10,19 McFadden 312:9,16 99:4,17 127:21 meetings 17:16 205:3 19:3,9,16	· ·	287:2 , 15			313:19
McDowell's 295:1,3 84:18,23 302:3,11, 14,18,22, 23 89:16 129:19 303:9 90:2,10 23 91:10,19 135:11 311:4 98:23 ,13 304:1 16:23 McFadden 316:17 99:4,17 meetings 17:16		288:1			memo
McDowell's 298:5,11 129:19 303:9 133:7 306:9 135:11 311:4 312:9,16 99:4,17 205:3 316:17 85:4,18 14,18,22, 90:2,10 23 95:16,19 303:2,4,6 98:23 ,13 304:1 16:23 17:16 19:3,9,1	135:25	295:1,3			88:18,21
129:19 133:7 135:11 McFadden 205:3 303:9 306:9 306:9 90:2,10 95:16,19 98:23 98:23 99:4,17 127:21 meetings 19:10,19 memory 16:23 17:16 19:3 9 1	McDowell's	·			89:16
133:7 135:11 McFadden 205:3 306:9 311:4 312:9,16 312:9,16 316:17 95:16,19 98:23 99:4,17 127:21 meetings 19:3 9 1	129:19	303:9	·		91:10,19
135:11	133:7		· ·		memorv
McFadden 312:9,16 99:4,17 meetings 17:16	135:11				_
205·3 316:17 meetings	McFadden	l ·			
200:5		316:17	·	_	
				200:5	

	. TO COMMINGWO	02 00 20 2013		
20:24	290:22,23	282 : 25	misstate	265:21
24:19	message	304:3	171 : 18	month
200:2	70:5	311:4	misstateme	37:19
240:1	279:23	319:1	nt 68:10	57 : 24
279:19		mine		113:6
303:10	messaging	109:24	misstating	122:22,24
mention	116:6	198:11	136:7	·
99:8	118:15	247:13	mistaken	monthly
124:23	met 70:12		197:2	95:24
236:9	199:20,23	minimum 83:14	215:19	122:23 174:25
mentioned	226:11	83:14	misunderst	1/4:25
37:5	246:20	Minister	anding	months
57:25	270:18	179:21	25 : 24	69:21
99:11	methodolog	minute	123:21	95:21
	y 116:19	8:13	123.21	98:10
115:21 118:8	262:6	127:6	125:3	190:5
	268:7	163:10		287:5,9,2
120:2		190:15,18	mixed 69:2	0 288:6
124:22 158:17	M-hm 9:4	·	modern	morning
236:3	24:6	minutes	34:10	21:19
236:3	52:15	66:20		102:13
302:22	153:5	127:8	moment	104:13
	155:16	239:13	22:22	123:18
mentioning	158:24	298:25	30:25	280:10
18:2	163:24	mis 308:22	178:4	
113:25	164:12	misapprehe	181:11	motion
mercifully	166:4	nsion	198:14	32:16
143:1	272:2	156 : 14	239:12 246:4	motivation
	280:22		246:4	250:13
merge 264:14	292:16	misinterpr		move 11:2
264:14	Michael	eted	momentaril	41:15
merger	2:7 93:20	47:22	y 100:15	43:14
85:18	192:7	misleading	Monday	60:6
107:22	224:6,21	73:17	20:19	76 : 16
112:8,19,	225:8	misreprese		81:4
21,25	middle	ntation	money	90:22
115:17	199:1	63:1,5	197:16 307:13	98:24
221:22	Willen	64:8,18	307:13	106:14
223:3	Miller	65:22,23	309:13	126:14
245:11,13	33:13 50:9	68:10	moneys	127:14
255:9	50:9		306:15	178:6
256:24	mind	misreprese	308:20	262:16
258:13,18	51:16,23	ntations	monitor	moving
261:7	59:10,11,	110:9	119:19	72:18
mergers	13,19	missed	132:5,11	175:3
104:25	150:18	196:7	265:24	262:4
146:2	191:5			298:20
222:17	200:6	misspeakin	monitoring	
233:18	213:2	g 308:23	96:8	mu 309:16
261:23	232:24	309:2	119:16	multiples
	271:3		132:7	

Page	368	of	395

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	D 05-28-2019	Page 368	of 395
238:23	180:19	245:16	necessity	3,17
Muncaster	183:19	myself	19:15	235:5,17
90:5	188:25	MySell 54:17	20:7,9	236:2,6,1
	201:17		160:14	1,16
201:1	234:18,24	162:25		237:5,12,
munic	235:4,8,1	305:20	needless	19
250 : 15	3 236:8		225:1	238:3,5
municipal	244:14	N	nefarious	239:16,25
28:8 , 19	265:23	namely	145:10	240:9,15,
36:3,21	279:10	28:4	negative	23
38:10,20	288:25	name's	59:13	241:10,15
39:9,12,2	289:15	171:5	206:4	,18,23
39.9,12,2				242:10,21
40:16,24	municipali	narrative	208:7	243:2,6,2
41:6	ties	198:1	negotiated	3
44:19	28:20	212:25	100:12	244:3,11,
	40:25	<pre>nature 9:2</pre>	negotiatio	19,23
45:6	41:7	176:15	ns 296:24	245:9
46:10,11,	42:1,3	183:19		246:4,9,2
16,18	201:14	191:18	ninety-	2
48:5	231:11	207:24	five	247:4,11,
52:13,20	233:14	229:5	95 : 25	17
53:2 55:5	235:21	234:16	nodded	248:1,12,
57:4,11,1	243:5	266:12	48:24	22,25
9 60:3	250:17	272:24		249:8,10,
69:8	municipali	273:2	Nolan 3:15	13,20,24
72:21	ty	287:16	140:4	250:10,15
74:2	33:15,16	290:9,10	145:3	251:3,7,1
76:22,23,	41:10,12,	296:24	152:3	7,21
24 83:8	20,23		221:8,12,	252:4,15,
99:6	51:7 52:1	naught	13,17,21	22.4,13,
101:17	140:21	232:16	222:1,7,1	253:1,13,
110:3,4	175:14	navigating	9	16,24
119:17	176:10,12	82:19	223:10,12	254:2,6,9
124:8	177:11	NDA	,16,25	,13,22
125:15	179:9	294:17,24	224:24	255:16,20
132:4,9	183:20		225:9,12,	256:5,16,
138:22	186:6	necessaril	18,23	18 257:18
144:14 145:14	187:1	y 165:12	226:16,22	258:4,20
150:13	189:4	177 : 24	227:1,9,1	259:5,10
150:13	194:11	180:12	5	260:3,11,
161:4	198:12	209:1	228:1,16,	16,21
169:9,16	218:9	308:19	20	261:15
· ·	271:16	necessary	229:4,9,1	262:20
171:15,23 172:2,5,7	275:15	29:22	6,23	263:4,8,2
,14,19	298:7	30:12	230:2,6,1	1
173:3		121:6	2,19	264:6,15
175:23	municipall	157 : 18	232:2,9,1	265:1,12,
176:7,10	y 245:14	270:4,8,1	3,18	17
177:6	municipall	3 271:4	233:2,7,2 1	266:5,13,
179:21	y-owned	293:12	234:6,9,1	19,23
1, J • 4 1			۷,9,1 (عربی ا	
i I				

	111001111	ie collingwe	OD 00 20 2019	rage 509	<u> </u>
	267:9,14,	299:15,18	182:13	oath 38:5	obvious
	21	300:20	nor 201:16	56 : 25	61:19
	268:2,16,	301:3,6,1	229:11	57:3,17,2	264:3
	22	2		3,24	obviously
	269:3,9,1	302:1,8,1	normal	58:1,5	8:20
	5,20	3,17	218:3	59:24 , 25	18:15
	270:13,23	303:9,21,	269:9	172:16 , 17	24:25
	271:6	24	294:10	, 19	35:22
	272:2,5,1	304:7,17	295:8	201:18	36:19
	1,22,25	305:12	normally	208:15	38:17
	273:7,14,	306:10	18:3 38:5	object	39:2
	18,20	307:6,9	218:8,13,	134:1	48:18
	274:25	308:4,7,1	18 219:5	225:5	51:21
	275:13,25	0,18	275 : 3		56:12
	276:3,7,2	309:10,14	notable	objection	57:7 61:5
	1	,18,22	185:11	135:3	62:18
	277:3,14,	311:2,7,2		224:14	67 : 17
	19,24	5	note 18:8	objectiona	87:20
	278:10,12	312:9,16	28 : 7	ble 225:4	
	,18	313:1,11,	164:10		140:17
	279:5,16	15	196:4	objectives	161:3
	280:3,22	314:1,7,1	198:10	105:9	207:12
	281:1,14,	5	noted	obligation	207:12
	22	315:3,7,1	75 : 22	61:9	223:4
	282:5,7,1	0,13	166:1	136:3	247:19
	0,15,20	316:10,12	168:15	201:16,17	263:9
	283:3,15,	, 25		238:9	265:2
	19,23	317:6,11	notes	271:4,7	271:8,12
	284:2,17,	318:18	70:14,24	284:9	272:16
	23	319:5,14,	74:14	obligation	287:5
	285:2,13,	23	198:25	s 49:11	318:19
	19,23	Nolan's	228:11	54:19	
	286:16	17:8	nothing	102:7	occasion
	287:2,10,	224:10	31:10	122:10	16:19
	14,25		46:10	179:20	17:4 47:8
	288:8,14	non 102:6	144:19	189:7	218:14,15
	289:5,8,1	294:11	145:10		219:1
	8 290:2,5	non-audit	294:10	obliged	305:2
	291:5,16,	294:16	312:21	179:21	occasional
	21,25	non-	notice 6:5	observer	33:19
	292:16	disclosur	13:13	217:22	occasions
	293:3,8,1	e	134:17	obtain	6 : 23
	4,21	103:9,20		45:4,21	20:22
	294:9,25	294:4,6	nowhere	116:7	72:10
	295:11,16	295:25	231:2		194:9
	,22		np 2:18,21	obtained	199:22
	296:3,9,1	none 167:7	numerous	45:12,22,	
	2,19,25	235:19	279:18	24	occupying
	297:6,14,	noon 30:22		obtaining	48:15
	21	nope		45 : 18	occur
	298:1,16	ope			47:13
- 1		1	l l		

INQUINI	TE COLLINGWOO	DD 03-20-2019	rage 370	01 393
289:6	247:13	114:5,23	212:23	opened
occurred	official	115:22,24	215:15	7:17
37:19	75:18	116:15	217:19,24	8:16,23
40:8		117:12,17	223:11,20	open-ended
49:17	officials	118:18,25	227:11,24	113:16
95:16	90:12	119:14	248:2	
241:14	Oh 58:20	120:4,16	249:24	opening
249:5	168:7	121:1,3,2	255 : 20	7:14
283:13	181:8	3	260:12	operates
	190:14	123:4,13	273:19	83:3
occurs 37:11	281:12	124:25	276:5	213:8
3/:11	okay 10:11	125:2	279 : 25	operating
October	16:17	126:7	281:15,22	215:3
32:14	23:17	128:7	297:7	300:6
301:5	29:16	136:18	303:21	
OEB 205:23	31:7,9,13	139:3,19	308:9	opine
307:3,4,1	32:8,9	143:6	omission	138:18
8 309:8	33:25	144:5,19	39:11	opinion
	34:17	148:16	63 : 4	45:4
offer	35:1	150:20	65:22 , 23	47:11,19,
202:9	40:22	153:21	68 : 11	20 48:16
280:17	43:13	154:21	136:6,12	49:14
offered	44:16	155:4,5,1	onerous	59:3 68:8
84:18	50:12,24	3,23	41:21	71:22
94:20	53:12,19	156:21		73:14
319:2	55:16	158:1 159:1	ones	74:17
office	56:5,8,11		166:25	75 : 2
56:25	,20,24	160:6,22 163:20,25	167:21	77:3,23
57:3,18	59:2	164:21	263:10	86:18
58:5,7	60:25	165:9,17,	ongoing	87 : 8
59:24	62:23,25	20,23	91:4	114:12
68:25	63:12	166:9	316:6	125:20
73:9	66:13	167:5	Ontario	134:13
150:12	67 : 5	168:13	1:20	161:3
151:20	71:14,17	169:4	39:24	187:14
172:16,17	72:17	170:14	41:13	194:10
,19	74:10	171:19	105:2	215:7
184:22	75:14	173:15	176:25	218:12
201:19	76:13	177:15	192:11	280:18
213:12	81:5	181:9	245:11	opinions
300:8,9	87:16	184:4	257 : 13	135:19
officer	88:7,10	194:2	305:18	opp 256:8
180:20	94:11,12	196:11,19	onus 60:8	
183:17	97:17	197:13		opportunit
215:3	99:15	199:2,18	open 51:23	ies
222:8	100:16	200:10,13	59:10,11,	104:24
300:6	104:17 107:15	204:1,15	20 218:4	107:21 112:7,19
offices	111:7,14,	206:7,12	219:2	119:20
70:12	15 15	209:23	237:16,17	132:12
, , , , , ,	113:2,22	210:15	,18 248:3	255:8
	113.4,44			255.8

	. IC COLLINGWO			
256:9,23	order	outlay	packages	92:12
257:11	37 : 24	48:17	175:1	94:4
258:6	105:18	out-of-	page 3:2	95:15
264:18	186:7	pocket	4:2 13:13	96:13,15,
265:25	ordinary	122:24	15:17	24
319:3,4	144:12,20		28:12	97:3,10,1
opportunit	·	outreach	29:9	4 98:3
y 11:18	organizati	290:20	30:3,24	99:2,12
69:13	on 189:25	outset	31:10	100:19
82:23	organized	84:5	67 : 15	101:14
114:10	127:3	136:5	68:15	111:20
131:11,19	orient	237:7	85 : 24	113:9
,22 132:6	159:8	outside	89:16	114:4,13,
134:6		107:25	91:19	21
153:8	orientatio	135:13	104:20	115:4,5,2
156:2	n 37:8,14	235:9	107:2	1 117:22
166:1	38:9,17	257:2,12,	116:15,18	118:9
174:4	44:5	13	120:24	120:3,13
255:14	57 : 24	269:21,25	144:9	123:16
258:19	originally	271:10	148:16	128:2,16
280:8	312:13		152:5,8	129:4
303:16	athone	outstandin	159:6	130:22
305:9	others 33:6	g 35:13	161:24	140:2
312:5	109:2	overall	183:25	154:14,15
opposed	139:11	47:17	203:15	159:9
28:22	177:18	77:16	204:14	163:5
30:2	196:5,7	249:15	292:8	173:22
215:11	208:7	overly	paid 48:15	174:13
262:1	224:8,12	297:22	96:2	228:3,7
265:11	231:1		132:22	238:13,17 240:5
268:21,24	233:22,23	overstatin	133:1	245:22,24
	254:15	g 192:5		246:1,13,
optic	259:22	overview	pale	17 248:14
78:22	260:23	222:16	174:25	249:22
90:21 267:7	265:18	owned	paper	285:5,9
207:7	293:1	245:15	43:18	298:19
optics	307:21	298:6	88:24	299:6
89:4,25	otherwise		paragraph	301:19,20
91:2	19:20	ownership	17:22	308:12
267:5	34:4,9	231:11	18:9,11	310:1
option	282:14	250:18	28:12	315:25
69:5	291:18		29:9 , 19	317:13
165:2	308:6	P	68 : 15	paragraphs
260:9		p.m	71:1,4,19	103:18
options	0- υ 75:7	127:10,11	72:19	
227:3	ours	142:15,16	74:13	paraphrase
261:9	230:23	153:23	76 : 16	187:11
	outcomes	221:5,6	82:3 , 12	206:2
orally	46:25	299:2,3	85 : 16	290:10
269:8		320:1	91 : 17	paraphrase
				I

INQUIRI	TE COLLINGWOO	JD 03-26-2019	raye 372	01 393
d 187:12	194:6	7:4 193:1	172:4,9,1	17,25
paraphrasi	195:14	partnershi	7 , 25	204:10,15
ng 247:19	197:23	р	173:7,11,	,18,19,23
_	217:14	165:24,25	16,20,24	205:17
pardon	218:11		174:15,24	206:8,13
254:10	227:16	party 63:9	175:7 , 24	207:5,9,1
Parliament	255:13	passing	176:2,21	8
233:11	267:17	57 : 25	177:7,15,	208:1,5,1
partial	291:7,10	past	21	7 , 20
51:21	295:6	134:19	178:2 , 16	209:17,23
	300:11	154:19	179:8,13	210:6,13,
participan	317:15	169:16,19	180:12,16	
t 171:8	particular	233:24	, 25	212:22,23
217:22	ly 67:21		181:7 , 19	213:7,11,
participan	135:19	path	182:3,10,	16 214:25
ts 16:9	169:3	231:12	24	215:15
188:13	295:4	Patrick	183:4,7,1	
		2:21	2,15,16	228:8
participat	particular	paucity	184:2,5,1	
e 42:4	s 61:21	78:2	1,14,17,1	239:11
202:8	parties		8	240:7
217:21	14:9	Paul 2:10	186:3,23	286:1,5
312:25	98:24	3:11	187:3,9,2	Paul's
313:13	189:7	63:16	3	98:25
314:12	partner	64:5	188:2,5,1	PAUSE 5:12
315:1	144:2	69:23	1,12,21,2	10:22
participat	151:24	70:4,17	4	11:8 13:3
ed 162:6	191:24	81:8,13	189:5,17	14:22
participat	192:21	82:10	190:3,10,	15:4,11
ing 61:25	194:8	86:10	14,19,22, 23	20:15
88:19	197:21	87:9	191:4,23	22 : 19
91:5	202:22	88:16	191.4,23	27 : 18
313:23	205:21	92:2	193:5,21,	28:16
319:2	207:13	94:19	24	29:5 31:4
	211:8	95:18 96:16	194:2,5,1	52 : 5
participat	213:8	98:22	4,19	56:22
ion	217:7	100:11,24	195:3,6,8	69:17
300:15 313:5	261:6	101:21	,9,16	71:8
313:3	289:16	103:11,14	196:6,11,	88:12
particular	312:5	105:4,17	13,19,24	91:8,14
37:20	partnering	106:4	197:4,9,1	92:18,23
70:22	312:3	111:19,21	4,18	93:5,10,1
83:18		123:20	198:13,22	4,18 94:8
96:2	partners	125:5	199:3,6,1	95:12
114:9	9:3	127:22	3 , 18	97:6
125:12	152:16 175:5	128:9	200:7,11,	102:25
131:11	211:9	133:23,25	14,21	103:4
144:8	313:21	140:3,14	201:12	104:1
146:2		171:3,4,5	202:6,21	116:2
157:1	partner's	,8,20	203:9,13,	117:9,24
		•		

INQUIRI	TE COLLINGWO	JD 03-26-2019	rage 3/3	01 393
123:10	70:23	48:24	personal	ic 279:19
126:11,21	penny	51:21,23	182:20	phrase
127:1,24	138:10	59 : 3	183:11,20	46:22
128:5		71:24	185:3 , 22	147:20
130:19,25	people	72:9 85:3	186:25	157:2
131:24	9:22	151:19 , 22	288:3	
139:1	11:17	171 : 12	personaliz	pick 9:13
152:10	12:22	179 : 19	ed 96:6	289:9
158:14	16:10	192:1		piece
167:17	18:16,23	194:20	116:5	39:2,22
168:1,11	41:22	202:22	118:11	49:5 58:1
171:1	90:3,4	242:1	263:14	147:15
181:5	132:23	period	personally	276:9
182:1	192:16	35 : 23	103:14	
190:12	201:25	95 : 21	133:2	pilot
194:17,25	202:13		146:9	310:15
196:22	205:9	188:17	persons	311:6
198:20	210:21	198:24	34:8	313:2
202:19	211:5	205:22,23 221:25	51:20	317:10
203:5,11,	213:18			placeholde
23 204:8	people's	222:6,23	perspectiv	r 53:21
228:5	269:18	241:6	e 66:17	-1 257.0
229:18		248:11 257:15	85 : 11	plan 257:9
238:15	per 52:13	296:23	146:12	planning
239:5	92:7	305:5	148:3	39:23
243:13,21	perceived	314:24	175 : 2	84:21
244:1	89:24		191:8	96:21
246:7,15	236:10	316:3,15	192:6	106:7
248:5,17	237:10,11	periodical	198:3	112:1
252:20	267:5,25	ly 33:15	213:3	114:19
270:11	percent	permitted	216:4	120:2
278:7,16	96:1	28:20	persuasion	175:23
285:7	151:11		59 : 20	177:25
292:5,11	208:15	permitting		218:10
310:3	298:6	40:25	<pre>pertaining 67:8</pre>	261:2
pausing		pers		286:10,18
305:3	perception	267 : 25	75 : 13	plans
	212:19	person	pertains	119:5
pay 253:9	perfect	33:12	54 : 16	300:18
PDF 11:16	111:3	45:2 46:3	110:10	
noguniam	283:3,22	48:3 61:5	180:21	play 12:17
pecuniary 36:11,12	perfectly	73:25	phone 9:13	98:14,22
	76:19	153:20	25:17 , 22	99:4,7,13 189:11
61:10,12,	298:2	178:15	26:11	
13,14		180:2,3,2	85 : 4	193:6
pen	performed	3 189:24	178:3	232:3
254:12,17	169:22	208:6	181:13	313:13
penalty	perhaps	211:16		plays
54:5	41:21	218:1	phonetic	66:10
	44:6	241:4	233:23	please 8:1
penned	47:14		photograph	22:16

	. IC CODDINGWO		Tage 374	01 333
31:2,6	85:14	210:2	possibilit	111:21
67:1	94:24	255:17 , 22	ies	112:7
73:12	105:18	policies	257 : 23	113:19
92:8	107:20	189:24,25	possibilit	119:23
94:11	108:23	·	_	124:10
106:24	112:6	political	Y 223:17,18	132:15
144:7,9	114:6	116:7	,23 224:3	199:25
148:11,17	123:17	232:11	226:9	223:14
150:17	127:4	pool 42:1	227:2,6,8	225:17,24
152:5,7,1	137:13	poor 257:3	,13,18	227:14
9,20	149:21	_	229:11	230:11
159:5,21	168:22	portion	239:22	232:12
171:15,17	171:14	24:22	250:11	239:10
175 : 12	173:12	149:7	299:23	240:7
181:3,7,1	197:8	posed	302:23	244:9
1 182:11	208:9	213:24	305:14,17	251 : 14
185:1,16,	224:7	217:15	307:15	255 : 8
24	227:16	posing	312:23	256:8,9,2
195:17,20	229:13	211 : 24		3 258:18
, 22	242:6,20	213:25	possible	259 : 2
196:8,25	249:16	213.23	26:13	261:6
202:23	250:2		37:23	264:23
204:1	251:6,9,1	position	108:6	266:16
206:16	6 256:21	9:25	151:9	267:25
215:19	257:10	19:8,18	162:5	275:24
243:24	259:1,25	34 : 17	203:2	285:17
246:5	260:6	48:2,15	230:13,14	286:5
278:13	287:22	68:23	233:15	289:15,16
pleasure	290:6	72:14	247:1 291:10	290:23
188:25	293:12	81:21	318:24	300:18 301:1
189:14	296:15 297:11	89:7		
plus	313:8,9	110:8	post-2012	313:8,9,1 2 314:2
122:22	319:1	118:21	207:19	315:14
		170:7,9 206:21	post-	318:14
po 267:25	pointed	207:14,15	transacti	
313:7	163:16	207:14,13	on 210:7	potentiall
pocket	168:24	222:6		y 15:17
45:3 48:8	pointing	233:19	<pre>potential 43:24</pre>	69:11
podium	212:24	263:17	43:24 68:25	73:19
51:3	points	267:2	69:15 , 25	98:6
maint	43:17	275:3,6	70:7	114:18
point 19:21	91:20		78:12	237:11
37:20	96:24	positive	79:5 82:9	311:16
42:23	107:18	247:21	86:3	pound
44:11,12	117:20	257:21	87 : 13	138:10
58:5	134:5	262:16	88:1	power
62:16	151:7	301:13,16	96:16	82:1,8,24
63:20	171:11	314:3,22	97:20	121:14,17
82:16	198:7	possession	106:5	,25 122:8
83:25	201:15	25 : 9	107:21	131:21

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	DD 05-28-2019	Page 3/5	of 395
145:5	111:2	255 : 24	256:3	310:17
223:15	112:4	256:9	257 : 1	
238:18,19	115:1	257 : 7	261:13	preparatio
,20,23	116:12,14	258:7,17	295:21	n 31:17
239:9	117:2,14	259:8	313:13	114:25
240:6,8,1	118:13	260:14	316:22	255:23
6	119:3	261:5		260:13
274:5,14	120:8,20	262:23,24	Powerstrea	prepare
284:20	121:7,10,	266:18,22	m's	114:7
292:19	18,21	268:10,20	295:11	131:9
317:25	122:1,18,	270:6	practice	132:14
318:1	19 123:19	272:1,9,2	37 : 16	148:5
	125:4	0	144:12	255:11
powered	129:1,15	273:5,13,	175:17,20	
113:5	131:2,7,1	16	186:22	prepared
PowerPoint	8	274:4,8,1	217:20	14:7 29:1
168:6	137:10,16	2,15	218:3	82:13
259:15	142:24	275:24	222:24	96:11
	143:9	280:7,13	249:14	100:14
PowerStrea	145:3,5	284:21,25	294:10	122:19
m 2:21	·		295:8	148:8,12
11:15	146:18,23	285:18		preparing
63:18	147:11	286:4,15	practices	5 : 23
68:20	148:23	287:1	174:21	
69:14	164:6	290:16 292:20	preamble	presence
70:3,12,1	167:2		54:10	258:10,11
7 77:25	174:3 199:10	293:11	nnogoution	present
78:8	200:1	295:14	<pre>precaution ary 50:3</pre>	45 : 23
81:19,21	201:16,23	296:2,17 299:9,10	ary 50:5	66:4 68:8
82:2,9,13	201:10,23	301:22	precedent	90:5
,19,20	217:8	301:22	56:19	142:7
83:13,18			149:8	257 : 12
84:16	219:23	305:7,15 306:11	159:11	presentati
85:16	220:2 221:19,24	307:16,21	273 : 6	on 21:20
86:6,9,23	222:11	308:5	precipitat	43:18,19
87:5	223:1	310:7,12	ed 170:9	44:25
89:10,14,	224:16	311:11,18		57:1,15,2
22	229:12	312:25	preconditi	5 81:25
90:15,20	231:19	313:10	ons 102:9	82 : 5
91:3,18	233:5,17	314:3,11,	predated	169:6
99:1,21,2	237:16	25 316:7	279:22	215 : 20
3,24				217:9
100:22	239:1,10, 18	317:4 318:3,12	predicated	238:18,19
101:6,10		310:3,12	78:14	,25 239:8
· ·		•		
102:2,8	240:6,19,	powerstrea	prefer	· ·
102:2,8 103:11,13	240:6,19, 20		prefer 27:14	243:16,18
102:2,8 103:11,13 ,16	240:6,19, 20 242:2,18	powerstrea	_	243:16,18 244:4
102:2,8 103:11,13 ,16 104:23	240:6,19, 20 242:2,18 245:10	powerstrea m's 69:4	27:14	243:16,18 244:4 248:8
102:2,8 103:11,13 ,16 104:23 105:8	240:6,19, 20 242:2,18 245:10 250:20	powerstrea m's 69:4 107:24	27:14 59:9 173:14	243:16,18 244:4 248:8 249:4,22
102:2,8 103:11,13 ,16 104:23 105:8 107:8	240:6,19, 20 242:2,18 245:10 250:20 252:3,13	<pre>powerstrea m's 69:4 107:24 115:17</pre>	27:14 59:9 173:14 preliminar	243:16,18 244:4 248:8 249:4,22 251:6
102:2,8 103:11,13 ,16 104:23 105:8 107:8 108:3	240:6,19, 20 242:2,18 245:10 250:20 252:3,13 253:21	<pre>powerstrea m's 69:4 107:24 115:17 119:5</pre>	27:14 59:9 173:14 preliminar y 226:1	243:16,18 244:4 248:8 249:4,22 251:6 259:7,16
102:2,8 103:11,13 ,16 104:23 105:8 107:8	240:6,19, 20 242:2,18 245:10 250:20 252:3,13	<pre>powerstrea m's 69:4 107:24 115:17 119:5 121:13</pre>	27:14 59:9 173:14 preliminar	243:16,18 244:4 248:8 249:4,22 251:6

INQUIRI	TE COLLINGWO	OD 03-26-2019	rage 370	01 393
16	317:24	probably	85:14	306:18
presentati	primary	34:22	120:7	307:3,11
ons	231:17	42 : 7	164:24	progress
165:15	265:19	135:13,14	213:5,23	119:5
259:10	271:7	,16 138:3	215:24	
239.10	289:22	142:5	261:2,8,1	progressed
presented	302:14	217:25	8 268:9	94:17
32:17	303:3	227:22	316:14	293:18,19
39:18,19		241:3,12	proclaimed	progressiv
63:16	prime	247:11	39 : 3	e 119:7
150:16	250:20	261:16		
168:16	principal	269:4	proclamati	project
178:23	105:5	298:7	on 40:8	124:19
217:8		309:1,6	procuremen	294:17
240:10	principall	313:16	t 209:2	303:23
president	y 312:10	problem	210:12	304:6
300:6	principle	60:19	212:3	312:8
305:22	164:17	187:25	214:8,16,	313:23
	principles	228:21	20	projects
pressure	46:25	316:19		305:10
231:9			profess	prompts
242:4	printed	problemati	201:17	67:25
pretty	108:19	c 147:8	profession	
80:6	prior	problems	al 41:22	pronouncin
104:19	9:10,11	85 : 21	118:4	g 183:21
169:12	35:16	250 : 5	119:8	proper
281:1	38:7	251 : 2	profile	44:1
300:14	57:24		96:6	148:4
previous	88:19	procedure 134:14	116:22	245:2
169:23	159:12	134:14	117:14	271 : 7
199:7	187:5	proceed	118:3	properly
233:18	222:14	261:11	262:12	75:6
278:22	240:25	283 : 17	312:2,4	183:21
	296:8	310:15	314:2,3,2	215:4
previously	300:25	311:6	1 317:8	
3:5 5:3	301:3	proceeding	318:23	proposal
90:23 144:2	priority	18:4		69:3
153:3	89:15	120:12	profiles	70:18
153:3		144:3	119:8	74:17
	private	247:1	program	77:16
pri 226:20	175:19		96:7	81:7,22
271:6	222:24	proceeding	116:5	90:1
price 96:1	privilege	s 163:1	118:11	95:21,24
238:24	178:12	proceeds	173:4	96:3
	228:23	167:7	263:14	103:23
pride	privileged	287:23,24	306:21	261:20
231:10	226:20	process	307 : 17	286:3
primarily		42:4 69:9	317 : 25	proposals
107:24	privy	81:17	programs	115:1
257:1	265:13	84:25	305:14	255:24
	294:19		– -	259:8,9,1
1	1			I

	TE COLLINGWOO	JD 03-20-2019	raye 3//	01 393
1 260:13	268:10	284:9,14	public	256:24
propose	274:10	285:16	87:5 95:9	purchaser
67:10	284:20	286:7,15	96:20	144:13
68:7 78:8	286:4	province	105:16	
89:23	provided	39:1,19	106:7	purchasing
90:2	26:24	105:2	111:25	210:5
	32:13,16	250:23	114:18	212:10
proposed	60:14		115:13	216:17
162:14	77:2 78:3	provincial	118:7,17	purely
255:6	86:13	39:2	119:13	143:19
proposing	100:3,6	40:23	128:13	
230:17	100.3,0	280:19	129:2,17	purports
	101:22	provision	175 : 17	317:24
proprietar	140:23	20:2,3	177 : 4	purpose
y 295:14		40:24	212:13,14	78:7
propriety	143:23	45:13	, 19	90:10
146:7	144:2	47:6	218:19	116:6
	146:13,23	159:2	238:1	164:3
protected	154:3	160:3	286:9,18	201:9
225:7	165:10	284:10	290:20	224:20,24
protocol	176:6	292:9	291:1	294:21
34:7	187:4			295:23
proud	192:20	provisions	pull 20:13	302:14
309:2	194:22	17 : 25	144:7	303:2,3
309.2	215:23	18:7	148:10	i i
prove	219:10	28:20	228:2	purposeful
45:22	229:1	32:22,23	238:12	268:23
309:12	234:3	46:16	252 : 17	purposes
provide	238:22	159:25	276:24,25	104:12
47:10	243:16	189:10	277 : 11	199:23
64:9	279:3 , 13	235:12	278 : 4	202:16
71:21	280:24	provision'	285:4	279:3
77:9,12	291:6	s 54:5	308:11	285:22
90:11	312 : 7	5 J4.J	309:25	303:4
91:3	providing	proximity	pulled	305:10
101:8	47:18	257 : 20	20:22	317:10
102:21	63:21	258:1,13	28:13	
110:21	86:17	prudent	43:9	pursue
111:22	96:18	46:6	104:13	83:13
120:8	99:23	65 : 17	111:13	142:7
121:20	106:5	121:6	253:18	245:19
125:19	113:13,20	122:3		pursuing
128:25	118:4	149:20	purchase	69 : 5
146:25	176:6,19	251:23	21:6 24:5	104:23
	199:10	270:4,8,1	25:6,14	311:9
209:14 212:16	210:25	6,25	107:22	puts 122:9
	210.25	271:5	112:8,19,	_
218:6,11,	212.0,23	274:17	21	putting
12 226:20	230:20	292:21	148:21,24	19:24
233:4	233:6	293:12	159:13	46:5
242:2	280:13	295:5	238:24	67 : 18
255:25	200:13	∠3J.J	255:9	80:15

	TE COTTINGMOC	D 03 20 2013	raye 370	01 333
108:16	21 205:5	213:19,24	50:4 69:1	reach 45:3
156:16	206:9	, 25	70:21	48:8
166:17	211:19	214:2,3,2	86:5	reached
175:2	212:1	4 216:21	157:13	178:7
198:17,18	213:18	218:15	188:13	207:2
204:2	216:10,11	222:16	raising	
	, 18	224:9	7:3 9:10	228:14 258:16
	217:15	244:10	209:25	258:16
QCs 177:2	218:22	273 : 25	312:4	reaching
	220:17	282:13		228:19
qualified	225:4,12	303:19	rapid	311:13
150:21	253:11	quick	207:21,24	reaction
151:4	256:11	123 : 23	rate 305:1	291:4,5
309:9	258:23,25	123:23	307 : 5	·
qualifiers	260:4		308:16,19	reading
207:24	281:24	quickly	309:4	13:18
qualify	297:18 , 25	49:10		93:1
	298:2,3,1	68 : 16	rated-	125:9
304:24	1 308:14	127:14	based	137:22
question	312:22	228 : 22	238:23	193:11
6:10 7:20	questioned	234:22	ratepayers	215:18
8:3,10	129:10	quietly	205:13	reads
12:8	198:11	147:11	rates	88:21
21:14		0.22	306:11,25	111:20
23:1	questionin	quite 9:22	308:3,14	real
25:11,12	g 42:24	48:19	309:3	131:17
48:22	80:1	76:2		223:18
50:22	135:18	188:8	rather	305:15
60:22	136:13,15	190:24	65:19	
63:20	203:2	203:21	173:12	reality
64:15	questions	303:11	179:14	90:19
70:23	27:3 51:4		180:13	realize
83:24	52:8	quote	198:2	72 : 3
87:22	67:19	247:20	200:12	realizing
94:13	79:21		207:21	72:14
111:15	80:15,20	R	208:11	
126:5	94:13,15	radar	319:14	really 7:3
129:19	109:2	186:8	ratio	10:8 38:6
131:15	110:8	313:10	165:1	43:2
133:7,16	111:8	Rae 39:20	rationale	48:21
136:15	134:9		311:22	52:24
141:16	135:12	raise	314:20	63:10
151:10	136:19	6:18,22		79:6
166:19	141:24	179:5	rationales	99:10
167:8	143:2	204:12	311:24	101:23
178:10	146:10	217:12	312:7	110:14
180:1	161:22	219:3	re 19:18	125:8
183:6,8,1	170:22	312:1	184:9	126:4
3 194:6	178:5	314:21	219:16	135:2,6,1
198:2,15	204:12	317:8	299:19	7
204:2,13,	211:24	raised 6:1		136:16,17

INQUIRI	TE COTTINGMO	JD 03-26-2019	rage 379	01 393
137:22	41:3	44:18	45:10	recover
138:16,21	47:2,24	73:8	47:8	305:9
158:4	58:1,2	74 : 18	239:21	306 : 25
184:19	139:13	124:6,11	244:24	309:13
208:13	140:23	142:5	247:24	
230:21	141:2	178:3	253:12	recoverabl
232:2	159:16	185:4	258:17	e 304:25
242:11	178:25	186:17	280:1	305:20 , 23
252:5	185:14	228:12	290:18	306:4,9,1
263:24	199:15	285:12		0 307:22
285:2	201:10	302:2	recollecti	308:1,14,
203.2	206:23		ons 246:2	25
reason	217:17,23	receiving	recommend	309:3,6
43:22	220:4	20:24,25	89:19	310:22
45:25	228:18	95 : 2		312:20,24
61:11,19	230:4	191:9	recommenda	313:3
83:23	239:14	224:20	tion	recovered
288:1	242:24	304:15	29:18	306:6,24
291:17		recent	32:13	307:14
305:24	243:18	185:4	40:3	307.14
316:18	244:6		87 : 10	recovery
reasonable	248:10	recently	207:3	306:15
60:17	249:18	286:1	recommenda	307:8
62:18	258:20	recessing	tions	310:25
64:9 66:4	259:25 273:10	66 : 22	39:19	red 179:5
136:4		127:10	89:7 96:9	
182:7	274:21 277:1	142:15	120:6	redacted
191:5,9,1		221:5	268:8	182:19,20
4 198:5,6	279:21 280:24	299:2		183:9,11
201:19,24	281:3,13	recipients	recommende	reestablis
207:11	292:1	6:8	d 30:10	hment
257:25	293:9		40:18	29:20
298:3	294:6	recites	120:11	30:11
	299:12,16	54:18	206:17,20	Re-
reasonably	300:4,6,1	reco	,23	examinati
62:22	7,22,24	308:22	207:13	on 3:13
65:17	301:7,8	recognize	268:13	219:19
213:2	303:7,24	177:3	283:9	
reasons	317:3		recommendi	re-examine
317:7	318:15	recognized	ng 20:9	217:3
rec 24:19		306:21	record	refer
	receive	recognizin	34:19	68:14
recall	32:12	g 198:17	135:25	103:2
11:21,23	35:10	201:15	138:13	111:18
12:5,9	70:18		179:3	126:17
16:15,18,	268:20	recollect	201:8	127 : 18
20 17:22	273:4	11:25		139:20
18:2	received	276:22	records	175:10
21:17	17:17	299:21	179:18	200:23
24:19	21:21	recollecti	186:14,25	202:10
26:12,15,	40:6	on 21:24	187:1	reference
19 31:24				

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOC	D 05-28-2019	Page 380	OI 395
28:8,10,2	294:4	registrati	112:15	106:7,8,1
5 31:16	reflect	on 173:4	114:9	0 111:25
36:4 46:9	279:8		116:8	112:2
56:13	2/9:8	regular	131:11	114:18,19
67:14	reflected	32:18	135:10	115:13
71:23	284:21	92:15	171:10	118:8,17
77:15	289:1	100:9	178 : 5	119:13
86:9,11,1	290:1	316:8	183:19	129:18
4 94:15	315:25	regularly	186:12	171:25
95:20	reflection	268:17	187:1	172:2,6,2
107:1	209:19	304:20	196:17	1
112:5			197:23	286:9,11,
113:5	reflects	regulation	198:16	18 290:20
122:7	89:9	s 177:17	200:14	291:1
125:25	144:24	regulatory	201:22	
138:4,6	246:10	305:22	202:14	relationsh
140:2	288:11	307:23	204:3	ip 78:13
154:12	refreshing	reimbursab	211:4	90:14
159:15	24:19		211.4	113:4
240:12		le 308:21	250:5	129:1
	refrigerat	reinforce		177:13
287:5	ion	261:17	251:2	187:16,25
299:20	307:17	reinforced	255:13	199:25
300:21	refuge	47:15	286:9	207:10,19
referenced	60:19	227:17	291:9	208:4,11
175:4,9		267:16	relates	209:6
references	regard	279:23	9:2 34:16	211:2
238:18	38:1		78:16	219:9
240:5	67:23	reinforces	90:16	234:10
	77:10	53:3	115:16	238:24
referencin	78:6	reinforcin	139:9	242:8,12,
g 59:4	107:16	g 281:18	179:10	16
68:8	171:21	_	189:7	relationsh
101:21	regarding	reinserted	256:3	ips 116:8
referred	70:9	160:14	relating	209:10
15:18	119:25	relate	77 : 16	
52:9 72:6	124:15	286:20	121:14	relative
128:8	163:18	287:3	126:1	34:14
129:4	238:23	related	256:1	relatively
174:18	290:14	23:12	274 : 5	300:8
referring	regards	62:18		relaying
22:8	188:14	79:21	relation	134:22
47:20		85 : 21	67:8	
104:3	region	89:3	98:13,16	relevance
104.3	280:14	90:13	103:12	110:7
112:14	regional	96:20	131:18	relevant
112:14	164:4,24	98:7	136:23	67:7
240:17	165:25	99:24	230:17	98:23
278:11	170:2	105:16	279:14	262:15
	242:22	106:7	relations	288:23
refers	257 : 24	111:24	96:20 , 22	
		111.27	105:6,16	reluctance
			·	

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	DD 05-28-2019	Page 381	OI 395
231:12	52 : 19	28:2	86:19	1 239:2
rem 247:17	166:19	101:3	296:17	resistance
	192:19	191:21	require	231:16
remainder	225:10	291:23	73:11	
20:1	289:19	representa	102:6	resolved
remained	repeating	tion 63:2	185:11	32:11
267:10	54 : 17	191:10	required	resonates
remaining	replaced	206:11	95:10	179:23
255 : 21	29:23	286:24	101:3,13	resource
remains	30:13	representa	115:16	176:19
235:20	replied	tions	122:3	resources
	101:12	110:9	128:14	42:1
remark		215:16	159:10	232:16
31:13	reply	representa	256:2	
remarks	123:23	tive	268:4	respect 9:6 10:7
84:5	report	217:7	270:14	28:3 57:3
remember	29:1,17		274:17	80:8
108:9	30:8,9,25	representa	283:1	121:12,24
162:6	31:21	tives	292:22	124:3
172:18	32:6,14	86:12	requiremen	224:15
186:24	35:23	246:18	t 60:1	232:7
229:2	41:5	represente	68 : 17	256:12 , 14
241:8,10,	45:18,21	d 191:6	137:6	259:2,4
21 244:3	119:19	277:16,18	271:16	260:12 , 18
247:16	132:6,11 159:10	278 : 2	273 : 22	263:5
257:19	180:2	284:7	requiremen	267:1 , 8
266:14 270:24	247:2	291:17,19	ts 52:20	274:3 , 13
270:24	265:24	representi	267:23	279:10
281:10	268:17	ng 5:24	271:14	291:8
287:12		162:25	297:9	292:18
288:16,18	reported 304:8	191:15	requires	298:14
300:1,14,		194:10	109:19	310:6 312:8
20 303:10	reporter	represents	requiries	
312:14	282:12	121:15	130:5	respecting
rememberin	reporting	274 : 6		115:10
g 281:7	18:12	reputation	requiring	148:23
	19:11	89:10,14	17:19	289:15
removal	140:4,15	•	102:2	respond
158:17	222:13	request 75:19,24	158:18	119:23
remove	247:5	90:1,2	resend	132:14
18:18	reports	165:22	185:17	214:7
20:4	118:5	219:10	resent	310:10
160:4,21	140:6	259:18	40:6	responded
161:6,18	175 : 23		reservatio	72 : 18
removed	268:21	requested 30:19	ns 209:3	133:10
154:15	269:2	30:19 86:11	210:25	178:24
160:23	304:15,21			responding
repeat	represent	requesting	residentia	214:5
_		69:12		

INQUINI	TE COTTINGMOC	05 26 2019	raye 302	01 393
response	137:1	302:5,7	92:8 94:5	124:10
51:7 73:8	resuming	retainers	99:5,19	223:14
74:23	66:23	191:19	100:4	230:11
77:23	127:11	265:5	106:16	256:15
129:16,24	221:6		120:18	259:2,19
130:15	299:3	retaining	131:5	260:1,7,1
131:20		230:10	150:17	5 , 24
132:25	retain	231:20	151:6	261:8,11
133:3	33:11	234:4	153:8,10	287:6,23,
174:16	48:7	239:22	156:2	24 291:10
178:18	229:15	244:9	163:4,22	293 : 18
179:14,16	261:14	245:5	165:6 , 13	296:23
205:14	retainer	267:8	169:22	300:18
213:19	7:4 9:2	reticence	174:4	301:1,2,4
215:1	101:6	130:5	249:15	313:10,24
216:6,7,8	106:12		280:4	314:6,14
259:18	120:22	RETIRES	318:13	316:3,9,1
314:6	121:17	319:25	reviewed	4
	122:16,22	retreat		318:14,24
responses	123:3	85 : 17	17:21	319:2
10:1	131:2,5	248:9,11,	30:8	DED -
264:20	137:7	20	36:23	RFPs
responsibi	174:8,17,	249:4,12,	44:13	260:18
lities	19 175:1	14	52:24	RFP's
98:6	191:18	retrospect	103:22,23	314:13
201:22	219:24	298:11	125:22	Richmond
222:5	247:1		129:8	245:13
responsibi	254:8,10,	return	155:11	
lity	20 262:7	17:19	164:11,14	Rick 5:17
169:6	267:23	19:1	279:18 281:9	16:3
	269:17	307:1	201:9	38:16
responsibl	273:3,10,	309:4	reviewing	48:11
e 74:1	12	returned	21:5	49:18
176:8	274:8,22	17:7	132:2	50:4 71:2
180:4	275:22,24		150:10	90:8
222:9	277:22	review	249:16	101:21,22
responsive	279:4,15	17:19	253 : 7	152 : 15
8:3 271:1	282:23	19:1 22:3	280:4	Ritacca
	283:1,14,	28:4,6	288:15	2:24 3:12
restrictiv	17	29:21	revised	183:24
e	285:15,17	30:11 31:15	24:4	184:4,8,1
169:17,24	,22	35:3	25 : 17	2 216:24
result	287 : 16		159:21	217:1,2,1
19:19	288:20	44:14,25		1,19,24
69:10,12	289:14	48:12 49:16	revising	218:24
85:21	293:24		162:14	219:14
188:8,9	294:3,7	50:9	revisit	220:24
205:11,19	296:2,11,	67:11,16 68:17	310:16	221:3
221:21	15,18,21	69:22	RFP	road 60:19
250:6	297:8		33:5,10	135:5
resulted	298:15	71:5	89:25	100.0
10001060	-	88:18	57.25	

	. TE COLLINGWO	JD 0J-20-2013	rage 303	01 393
Robert	40:6,7	107:8	235:2	135:23
11:14	rules	126:16	247:25	255:5,6
42:13	134:14	127:19	276:16	256:6
robust	177:17	128:16,18	282:25	258:23,24
216:2		129:6	Saunderson	259:3
	running	131:13	32:16	262:5
Rockx	250 : 21	132:17		274:7
165:19	Ryan 2:19	152:14	saving	284:5
Rodger		219:22	45:13	Scott
169:22	S	229:25	saw 5:16	177:2
role 77:25	salaries	Sara 12:21	13:20	192:10
98:25	41:22	16:4 29:2	147:18	screen
175:14	salary	30:9	155:7,9	81:10
177:11	48:12,13,	35 : 22	174:9	108:6,9,1
185:15	14	38:15	199:16	7 111:13
224:10		47:8,15	244:25	130:23
254:8,9	sale 68:25	71:3 72:7	288:20	184:9
290:22	86:4	73:16	296:8	
304:13	144:14	90:8	299:20	screens
313:13	148:13	101:22	scandal	173:13
roles	163:18	152 : 15	41:5	scroll
297:13	210:1	155 : 20	Scarpitti	13:7 30:1
	216:13	185:5 , 12	243:2,7	31:1
Ron 6:6,13	217:8	280:10	·	92:25
11:16	223:14	sat 39:18	scenario	94:10
20:18	224:3	134:20	64:11	106:24
24:20	227:4,13,	242:19	126:19	107:19
25:13	14 230:11 232:1,12	satisfacti	schedule	148:17
144:2	252:1,12	on	40:1	152:7,18
162:11	251:14	149:2,15	84:18	153:24
165:16	289:16	150:5	104:4	159:18
193:18 213:25	300:18	152:25	142:4	163:12
213:23			scheduled	164:10
	Sandra	satisfacto	32 : 18	166:2
roof	2:12 5:18	ry 13:19	88:20	167:23
113:5,6	16:3 28:2	78:10	98:23	228:9
room	30:17	92:10	299:12	239:3
217:22	38:16	156:7,23	schedules	243:10 251:8
218:1	49:17	283:17	38:7	253:25
300:9,11	50:4	satisfied		255:3,5,1
Rosati	63:14,24 64:4 65:8	138:22	scheduling	5,19
242:23	67:8	247:7,10,	142:6	256:19
	74:21	19 254:25	scope	259:6
rough	78:16	276:12,15	101:5	265:20
190:6	84:18	, 19	102:20	268:6
198:25	90:7	277:5,14	106:15,17	269:12
route	92:4,15	283:11	107:5,19	315:24
59:23	105:13	287:15	112:5,18	
royal	106:22	289:22,25	121:16	scrolling
,		satisfy	122:15	228:10
	I	_		I

	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	OD 00 20 2013	1 age 304	01 373
293:24,25	262:5	seems	82 : 7	281:17
se 52:13	263:13	72:13	178:14	285:10
	269:13,14	75 : 25	189:24	sentence
search	,19 294:2	109:19	202 : 12	20:2
42:17	296:6	113:23	205:4	75 : 22
searching	298:20	118:7	239:8	98:4
210:9	sector	123 : 25	240:5,8,1	105:20,21
seat 45:15	175:17	246:9	6	264:11
	222:18	275 : 20	sense	271:23
second	311:19	seen 10:17	44:13	287 : 18
17:22	secure	13:9	47 : 21	310:25
18:9	86:16	25:20	57 : 9	separate
20:11		87 : 22	59:24	7:17 8:15
83:22	seeing	103:18,19	85:6	298:8
96:13,14	31:16	193:6	189:21	
111:20	84:24	197:22	231:24	September
113:9	253:4	202:11	242:5	34 : 5
114:6,12,	279:21	209:17	247:24	35 : 16
20,21 115:5	281:4	259 : 20	sensibilit	42:9
115:5	288:17	277:4,10	ies	55 : 14
117:21	seek 45:20	288:15	232:11	318:7,12
118:19	48:4	segment		sequence
163:25	90:15	109:6	sensitive	279:20
170:3	118:20		84:24	sequences
173:22	263:16	S-E-L 75:8	178:9,11	281:8
183:3	304:16	selected	295:14	
184:18	seeking	33:8	sensitivit	series
196:1	225:21	275:11	ies 231:7	9:11
203:8	228:25	selling	261:19	serious
245:14	234:2	250:12	sensitivit	179:24
263:15	264:12	251 : 23	y 233:10	180:17
310:24	288:23		_	209:5
seconds	319:3	seminar	sent 11:12	231:5 , 25
157:23	seem	38:22	15:8 16:3	232:4
	16:8,25	send	68:19	252 : 7
secretar	17:3 25:4	5:18 , 19	81:7,13	serves
221:15	97:19	63:18	92:2,5 95:3	42:2
secretary	138:15	146:18	95:3 96:11	188:25
221:16	193:12	152:19	100:22	189:13
222:3	201:14,19	277:21	100:22	service
secretly	,24	sending	111:9	33:7 69:1
237:15	215:18	10:14	153:6,18,	96:3
		11:13,15,	19,20	111:22
secrets	seemed	16 160:7	154:9	207:11
103:15	46:19 99:20	183:18	155:13	210:23
section	238:5,11	186:5	156:3,6,2	215:6
19:24	274:25	sends	2 173:17	219:7,10
20:6	274.23	152:6	208:22	services
53:1,4,6,	311:20	senior	209:18	33:6 91:4
10 160:1		SellIOL	278:24	33:0 91:4
	I			

			<u>-</u>	
96:17	192:1,22	shares	83:11	signing
99:24	193:3	148:24	siblings	12:13,17,
101:5	seventeen	sharing	37:2	23 157:11
102:21	195:11	134:3	38:9 , 19	sign-off
105:15	several	175:10	39:11	254:20,22
106:5	59:15	sheets	40:4	, 23
113:19	175:22	162:8	44:11	similar
121:17	192:21		130:6	106:11
122:15	193:6	she's	sic 92:9	233:19
129:22 148:25	197:20	11:13	130:5	
195:18	204:3,4	48:3 64:4		Similarly
199:10	209:2	78:16	sidebar	290:24
210:10	211:8	short	62:8	simple
210:10	231:1	169:12	sidetracke	225:24
214:10,12	233:14	204:19	d	294:11
216:16	257:14	206:19	80:14,18	simply 5:8
222:2	shape	216:10	sign	21:21
229:12	10:15	217:20	130:14,17	28:14
242:2	113:18	220:22	172:13	53:21
274:7		shortly		61:17
280:12	share 21:5	230:6	signable 10:15	180:14
284:5,8,1	24:5	241:15	11:19,23	184:21
3,15	25:6,14	303:25	12:10	198:17
286:4,6,1	89:6	shotgun		202:8,10
4	148:21	167:21,22	signature	216:5
servicing	159:13 163:18	168:18	22:14	227:1
83:4	210:1	169:1	92:4	294:10
	216:16		signed	sincerely
session		showcase	131:6	135:20
28:3	shared	311:16	172:11,12	
38:18	210:10	showed	266:3	single 42:2
57:24	212:2,9	248:20	283:14	185:9
217:6 218:4,5	214:9,12	249:3,23	296:15,21	
219:2	215:6	270:17	significan	sir 6:3
	216:16 234:25	311:11,19	ce 188:15	16:6,21
sets 58:6		showing	aignifiann	20:20
104:19	shareholde	100:14	significan t 48:17	23:8,10
106:17	r 165:24	184:15	122:21	25:11
112:6	166:16	shown	123:3	31:15
137:5	194:11	59:16	158:5	37:9 48:9
255:6	shareholde	198:9	174:19	50:7 52:3 60:22
262:10	rs 21:6	202:14	179:15	73:3
setting	24:8		184:19	111:16
83:24	25:7,15	shows 46:3	193:13	116:9
99:16	89:13	shrinks	208:11,16	123:1
218:19	148:22	184:6	230:23	145:13
219:23	164:16	sibling	significan	163:19
seven	166:25	72:25	tly 56:1	170:18
191:13	169:25	75:17	cTA 20:T	171:7
	•	•		•

INOUIRY re	COLLINGWOOD	05-28-2019	Page 386 o	f 395
------------	-------------	------------	------------	-------

INQUIRI	re COLLINGWOO	05-28-2019	Page 386	01 393
173:19	82 : 15	43:23	56:1	258 : 22
175:25		44:6	84:23	260:3
210:16	skewed	47 : 19	110:15	269:22
220:20	211:6	77:2,8		273:3
	213:18	149:3,16	somewhere	275 : 25
sister	slide	150:1,6	34:25	279 : 16
64:19	44:25	153:4	195:11	281:7,23
200:18	167:15 , 20	154:12,19	199:4	282:7
234:11	208:21	157:24	306:13	296:19
265:11	217:8	159:10	sophistica	302:9
266:11,17	248:21	176:14	ted 80:16	306:10
297:13	slides	198:23	sorry 6:11	315:13
sit 66:6	82 : 13	218:2,3,1	22:23	
sits	168:15	6	27:10	sort 34:12
242:18		219:12,13	49:19	47:23
	slower	228:23	49:19 55:22	80:9
sitting	195:23			108:21
26:11	slowly	solicitors	79:11 93:2	124:17
142:3	22:12	14:8		130:7
172:21	195:17	Solutions	105:18	135:2
186:4		13:15	115:4	175 : 2
210:17	small	a amah a des	116:9,18,	177:17
217:21	41:20	somebody 27:10	22 142:12	197:11
218:4	101:13		154:5,24	222:17
situation	124:21	47:10	159:6	235:21
34:4	307:17	somebody's	163:11	257:10,24
44:21	smaller	45:19	167:4	259 : 14
60:18	311:15	somehow	168:4	262:24
62:24	Society	65:19	170:13	263:1
63:1	176:24,25	78:13	171:23	303:3
64:22	170:24,23	134:4,21	182:12	304:13
65:3,17	1//:2	172:20	183:5,7	307:11,12
69:14	solar		189:13	sorts
77:6,21,2	113:5	someone	194:2	294:23
4 86:21	301:10,11	36:7	195:4	
87:11	303:19,23	37:13	196:6,25	sought
110:10	310:6	60:14	201:3	45:12
125:24	313:14	63:3	203:25	95:24
179:12	315:1	102:7	204:1,4	sounds
270:20	316:2,4,2	231:14	205:23	256 : 7
271:21	3 317:25	233:19	206:8	304:14
	sold	294:15	209:21	source
situations	259 : 12	306:8	223:12	140:18
146:8	260:7	312:21	228:10	141:16
270:22		314:16,19	234:14	251:6,15
271:1	sole 90:10	sometime	235:6	259:12
six 95:21	259:12	74:16	238:19	260:25
191:12	260:25	185:19	245:23	
192:22	solicitor	276:12	248:22	speak
193:3	17 : 20	somewhat	250:16	97:20
sixth	19:1 33:9		254:11	107:10
SIXUN		55:24	255:16	134:11

	I IC CODDINGWO	OD 03 20 2013	Tage 307	01 333
143:4	315:19	185:8	start	159:24
177:22	specifical	spoke 37:1	181:3	stay
186:8	ly 47:5	39:14	189:19	160:12
241:2,3	89:3	44:7 58:1	318:7	
259:15	108:2	162:13	319:9	stayed
301:24	121:12	235:9	started	300:16
speaking	199:16	241:8	84:6	step 54:23
84:21	205:4		105:21	-
134:22	250:25	spoken	223:8	stepping
143:13,16	256:11	95:1	223.0	239:12
244:20	257:6	110:4	starting	241:6
315:23	265:2	155:20,22	95 : 22	steps
313.23		275 : 23	state	65 : 17
speaks	274:2	spouses	177:10	252 : 8
18:12	290:21	34:11	179:1	sticks
98:12	291:14			200:5
112:18	292:14	squarely	stated	
118:1	300:21	6:1	85 : 19	Stoll
special	312:17,22	Sta 149:9	91:21	192:10
28:7	specificit	staff	98 : 1 , 5	stood 51:3
	y 290:4		166:14	251:25
specialist		18:12	173 : 20	
175:16	specifics	29:1,17	187 : 18	stop 22:21
176:22	300:2	30:8 32:5	207:5	77 : 18
specialist	315:18	35:22	215:10	319:6
s	speculatin	88:5	statement	strange
177:1,4,5	g 314:18	101:17	32:10	297 : 25
	speed	146:15	44:4	298:2
specialize	35:14	157:10	57 : 18	
d 108:1		159:9	63:3 74:5	strategic 85:17
specif	spelled	180:3	105:12	
250:24	75:6	189:24	191:2	96:19,21 99:22
specific	spend	205:4,10	192:25	
119:3	232:15	207:20	199:4	105:15,22 106:6,7
153:14	307:13	213:17	266:6	107:1
157:1		stage 46:2		111:24,25
178:6	spent 23:25	83:24	states	112:15
186:5		85:6	83:6	
188:14	68:25	110:16	152:23	114:19
205:6	175:19	170:1,3	165:4	115:9
209:25	195:20	231:2	stating	120:2
216:10,11	306:16	stages	287 : 6	165:25
237:4	308:16	42:7	Statute	248:9,11,
	spirit		39 : 23	20
240:2 241:11	46:9,15,1	stand 6:25		249:4,12
	8	43:8	statutes	255 : 25
256:20	spite	standard	39:24	257:8
270:22	168:21	149:9	235:15	261:2
280:14			statutory	286:8,10,
303:7,10,	split	standards	17:25	18 294:20
25 304:2	108:6	235:16	18:4,7	318:13,17
305:13			, , ,	
				-

	I IC COMMINGNO		rage 500	<u> </u>
strategies	112:11	55:21	246:2	281:2
119:4	224:11	56:1	248:15	297:15
strategy	submission	65:19 , 25	supplant	303:11
104:22	s 260:15	66:4	52:24	305:23
245:3,8,1		73:15,17		314:1
0	submit	74:4	support	317:6
249:15,17	30:21	75 : 21	204:6	surmise
,19	48:16	91:22	213:17	204:16
257:24	104:20	98:11,12	215:23	
	115:2	99:2	259:16 262:25	surprise 145:8
Street	125:21	101:19	202:23	251:24
1:19	137:5	104:18	supporting	251:24
strike	255:25	107:5	124:18	314:16
20:11	259:8	112:10	supposed	
144:17	260:14	196:7	277:9	surprised
strikes	submitted	suggested	282:22	252 : 2
26:10	143:20	11:24		253 : 3
	286:3	12:2	Supreme	297 : 22
strongly	submitting	18:23	59:15	surroundin
182:5	96:12	21:4,10	sure 8:4	g 210:1
262:1		24:15	37:17	_
struck	subsequent	98:22	60:21,24	suspect
153:17	64:10	208:23	63:10	29:14
206:3	137:3 187:13	264:7	74:6	Swayze
structure	282:2	suggesting	79:6 , 25	42:13
78:10		17:18	84:8	swearing
150:24	subsequent	61:3	107:11	201:18
a+a1.a	ly 17:10	78:21	108:23	
struggle 194:15	substance	87:8,12	109:23	Sworn 3:5,15
194:15	71:3	96 : 23	111:4	l '
	73:11	100:4	134:10	5:3 221:8
struggling	substantia	106:9	144:23	system
134:21	11y 129:7	113:16,24	146:22	119:21
student	210:7	suggestion	151:7,14	177:1
192:8		24:14	173:25 179:19	
subject	subtitles	82:8	181:23	T
44:23	117:13	161:12	190:16	table 3:1
78:9	success	239:9	207:2	27:8,12
89:20	96:1	240:6	214:19	66:9
98:8	170:2		222:7,19	204:6
99:25	successful	suggests	225:5	tactic
189:3	313:3	12:13	231:22	62 : 6
222:15		24:12	237:5	
245:5	suffer	96 : 25	240:1	tactical
	45:14	sum 122:22	249:20	96:9 120:5
subjects	suggest	summary	264:15	268:7
301:16	16:8	4:6 67:14	267:21	
submission	21:15	123:15	275:19	tactics
106:15	52:22	238:13	278:19	120:10
110:7	54:4	245:22	279:22	268:12,15
			1	l

	. TO COMMINGNO	OD 05 20 2013	rage 303	01 333
taking	team 216:2	204:24	207:19	172:4,18
9:23	299:9	215:17	215:14	173:1,11
18:5,20,2	318:13,17	222:17	text 107:7	174:15
1 126:9	tedious	233:8,15		177:7 , 15
198:25	110:15	244:4	tha 309:17	178:16,25
247:14	110:15	247:18	thank 5:15	179:13
252:8	telephone	267 : 5	7:1	180:25
282:22	24:12	268:3	8:6,25	181:8
talk	25:18	273:11	9:16 10:3	183:4,12
	162:12	277:1	12:7,25	184:14
158:17	178:7	278 : 25	14:2,19	185:25
212:9	ten 66:20	281:2	15:23	188:21
282:14	96:2	300:12,15	17 : 12	190:3,10
304:20	174:17	304:11,12	19:22	194:5,14
308:22	298:25	,21 307:7	21:2	196:13,19
talked		309:20	23:18	, 25
68:9	tend 135:6	314:1	24:18	199:18
209:1	253:8	318:23	27:1,3,16	
227:20	term 37:23		,22 28:18	
267:4	46:9,22	terribly	29:7 31:7	
276:11	51:13,14,	299:18	32:7	206:13
talking	23	tes 200:8	33:22	216:22
26:4,17	52:10,11	test 59:14	35:22	217:3
·	54:8		40:22	219:14
36:2	58:12	testified	53:16	220:18,20
77:24	59:4	47 : 16	66:18	,25 221:3
135:22	120:17	193:17	67:2	223:11
154:13,16	125:12	testifying	68:13	255:20
159:2 286:19	206:19	76:11	74:11,25	319:21,23
			84:9	İ
310:25	terminated	testimony		thanks
talks	190:7	6:24	93:1,23 94:11	11:4 43:3
44:25	terminatio	36:22		70:4
116:5	n 189:22	59:4 72:6	97:4,24	111:4
118:11		147:18	104:11	123:23
121:4	terms	164:24	111:6	211:17
294:3	13:14	171:10	114:23 118:10	Thanksgivi
tallied	89:20	187:4,10		ng 66:8
195:10	91:23,25	188:19,20	127:8,13	_
	125:16	189:21	141:14,23	
tally	134:2,3,1	191:24	,24,25	315:15
195:11	6 137:7	192:20	142:13	theirs
targeting	146:7	193:1	143:3,25	36:11
116:6	151:14,16	194:9	147:19	themselves
	153:22	197:24	148:6	107:10
targets	175:10	198:23	152:1	142:7
118:14	178:12	199:7,12,	158:12	151:7
Task	182:3	19	161:21	180:6
318:13,17	189:3	200:3,22	162:15	206:18
taxes	197:25	202:11,14	167:13	
122:23	199:25	,23	170:19,23	
122.23	200:18	205:18	,25 171:4	then-Mayor
Í.	i		Ī	i

INQUINI	TE COTPINGMO	JD 0J 20 2019	rage 390	01 393
173:17	145:9	89:6	2:14	towards
theoretica	159 : 15	170:5	title	52 : 9
1 180:1	163:17	thousand	150:9	166:11
	172:13	122:24	181:24	town
theoretica	181:19	174:17	215:3	1:2,17
11y 64:2	184:1,10	195:12,25	222:1	2:18 5:25
there'd	186:9	197:20	TOC0048812	9:18,22,2
43:23	191:12	306:13	94:5	5 12:21
65:15,16	196:25	308:1	94:5	13:16,22
123:20	204:13	310:19	105:11	14:4
therefore	225:3	thousands		17:20
156:15	275:18	197 : 19	TOC48812	18:3,17
165:6	287:25	197:19	93 : 22	23:13
166:7	294:2		today	29:9
167:1	316:13	thread	61 : 16	32:11,25
308:16	they'd	185:25	142:3	33:5,9
	43:20	throughout	159:14	37:17
therein	48:7	120:7	171 : 11	42:9
186:3	227:22	212:18	174:10	43:22
thereof	they're	219:12	193:17	44:1,7
122:6	13:21	268:9	220:9	50:6
274:20	18:5	280:13	222:16	71:12,24
there's	103:24	til 81:22	A - d 1 -	75:12 , 13
11:11	135:20	tii 81:22	today's 5:10	82:21
31:9 32:2	138:22	till	5:10	83:2
38:6	150:17	282:12	tomorrow	85 : 20
41:17	156:17	Tim 3:10	319:9,22	89:5
48:22	160:17	162:17,21	top 85:13	90:7,12
54:3	161:4,8	,22,24,25	107:2	98:8,16
59:6,16,2	204:20	163:3,11,	175 : 8	99:25
3 60:19	252 : 8	14,15,20,	185:21	101:7
61:4 63:1	263:10	25	232:24	102:3,15
64:8,10		164:9,13,	312:11	121:19
65:24	they've	18,21	topic	127:22
68:3,16	45:22,24	165:9,17,	116:19	133:20
70:2 73:5	55:9	20,23	224:9	137:7
77:4 78:2	thi 231:4	166:5,10,		138:6
81:13	270 : 25	14,21,24	Toronto	139:12
84:14	third	167:5,11,	41:5	140:8,10,
88:17	18:11	14,19	61:24	20
92:1	30:3 63:9	168:3,7,1	total	148:4,15
94:18	114:24	4,20	233:12	149:16
95 : 5	292:8	169:4,15,	touch	150:15
108:16	tho 197:16	21	193 : 13	151:3
120:5	tho 197:10	170:8,14,	201:15	153:4
123:17	Thomson	21		157:10,23
125:2	33:14	timeframe	touched	159:9,10
136:12,14	50 : 9	244:21	193:3,8	165:5
140:13	thoughts		tour	166:7,17
144:19	88 : 24	Timothy	300:11	167:1
				169:7

1110011(1	. IC CODDINGWO	OB 09 20 2019	1490 331	<u> </u>
173:2	145:6	267 : 15	turns	94:3
176:3,7	148:1	trigger	10:10	undated
183:18	150:25	179:14,16	twelve	70:14
190:8	159:11,13	189:22	195:25	undefined
198:24	169:23	triggered	twenty	99:11
205:12	192:3	189:9	168:25	
206:18	204:6		169:8,11	underlying
207:12	222:15	true 41:24	•	144:24
209:10	223:1,5,6	176:14	twenty-	231:16
215:9 216:13	224:25 225:17	220:12	seven	understand
210:13	230:17	truly 58:7	197:1	9:17 10:6
217:13	296:16,22	299:21	twice	13:18
6	·	trust	158:24	29:12
219:12,13	transactio	65:20,24	159:1	49:9
232:1,3,8	nal	·	249:14	64:18
232:1,3,3	145:18	trusted	twig 19:2	77:22
243:7	146:11,24	177:12	_	85:19 , 25
250:3	147:21	207:9	type	110:13,17
274:9	transactio	truth	129:13	124:21
275:9,20	ns	112:14	169:16	129:25
276 : 12	230:14,18	try 6:9	typed	143:24
279:14	, 25	142:3	160:7	144:1
280:9	260:22	199:16	typical	151:11 171:22
286:21	transcribe	219:6 , 7	239:2	174:4
Town-	d 70:24	225:6	typically	183:10
Collus	+	299:19	179:16	186:18
208:4	transcript 3:21	trying	203:18	190:9,25
Town's	144:8	93:7	204:12	191:19
42:19	202:24	110:14		208:3
77:2,8		173:24	typing 157 : 16	209:9,22
149:3	transi	176:23	137:10	210:24
150:1,5	146:24	193:5		211:5
154:12,18	transparen	197:11	U	214:12
161:3	cy 89:11	208:3	ultimate	215:5
tra 230:25	147:1,7	209:9	151:13	216:2
	237:12	214:12	ultimately	217:25
track	transpired	215:5	254 : 18	218:2
199:16	207:22	231:15	306:25	229:14
trade	travelling	257:18 317:7	307:18	231:22
103:15	21:19		umbrella	235:20 244:12
train		turn 10:4	215:8	250:3
179:9	treated	13:1	unanimous	250:3
	313:2	318:25	21:6 24:8	258:16
training 44:18	Tribunal	turnaround	25:6,15	263:19
	107:13	169:13	169:24	268:14
transactio	tried	turning	uncertain	269:16
n 24:17	164:21	43:25	88:8	270:8
143:10	205:5	318:22		278:22,24
144:24			unchanged	290:21
	ī			

INQUIN	TE COLLINGWOO	JD 03-20-2013	raye 392	01 393
291:2,3	310:21	161:20	y 18:17	utility
294:24	314:24	undesire	19:12	69:1 86:3
295:19	understand	161:19	20:3,10	148:25
306:8	s 81:21		160:3,21,	215:4,8
313:22		undue	25 161:20	222:18
315:14	understood	32:23	unprovoked	245:15
understand	7:14 9:18	266:16	219:4	251:13 , 23
ing 7:11	14:8	unduly		307:1
21:23	33:10	110:15	unredacted	316:8
48:1	60:24	unease	197:11	
49:11	84:8	302:20	unreserved	
60:22	99:22		89:12	vacated
72:2,12	129:23	unfair	unsolicite	45 : 15
76:20	139:13	202:7	d 219:3	
99:10	143:18	unfold		vague
128:20,24	146:20	99:17	untoward	99:13
129:11	155:18,21	unfolded	283 : 6	valuable
138:8	157:12	147 : 15	unusual	133:17
149:24	174:6		144:18	216:1
151:15	208:18	unfolding	260:18	valuation
164:23	226:2 227:6	98:9	update	251:20
189:3	230:12	100:1	85:19	252 : 13
194:13	230:12	287:4,8,1		
206:15	233:5	9 288:6	upon 5:1	value
207:17	234:13	unfolds	18:4	134:4
215:12	240:23	90:1	66:22,23	202:9
221:19	240.23	unfor	127:10,11	219:6
223:24	244:13	184:6	142:15,16	251:12,19 252:13
226:11	277:8		221:5,6	
230:9,16	282:1,18	unfortunat	299:2,3	varied
231:21	287:16	ely 40:2	310:17	199:21
235:19	289:13	205:25	320:1	variety
240:21	290:14	uniformity	urban	256 : 8
242:8	291:13	56:15	258:6	various
250:8,11,	295:24	unique	usually	188:15
25	302:11,13	119:4	46:6	190:25
253:19,23	312:8,20	305:18	54:18	195:19
256:13			59:20	201:21
262:18	undertake	United	113:15	
268:20	33:17	83:5		vast 197:5
269:1	262:8	unless	utilities	222 : 22
277:9	undertaken	34:19	2:7	Vaughan
281:21	293:6	61:20	231:11	222:20
283:13	underway	90:21	250:18	223:9
287:8,13	68:13	195:23	258:6	243:8
290:25		273:4	259:12	245:12
291:11	undesirabl	unlike	260:19,24	vehicle
293:1	e 18:18	44:10	305:7 306:23	164:4
302:16	20:4,10		312:6	166:15,22
303:2	160:21,25	unnecessar	314:0	100.10,22
305:4				

INQUIRI	re COLLINGWOO	05-28-2019	Page 393	OI 395
vein 53:20	25 : 17	vote	266:21,25	203:7
Vendor	vetting	30:16,18	276:10	204:22
	24:4		277 : 4	220:21
13:15,17, 22 133:19	25:6,14,2		280:23	225:3
22 133:19	2 26:7,21	wait 225:2	281:19	237:3
vent	233:8	282:12	283:3 , 22	257 : 11
113:5,6			284:17	267 : 23
301:10	via 260:7	walk 272:8	288:8	298:24
303:19,23	viability	warning	290:7	318:3
310:7	250 : 18	119:21	295:2,6,2	319:9 , 15
313:14	vice 300:5	161:12	0 297:24	Wendy
316:2,5,2	305:22		298:8	320:8
4 317:25		warns 274:6	304:18	
Ventresca	vice-	2/4:0	305:24	we're 29:8
10:13	president	warrant	307:25	41:9
192:7	222:2	101:4	308:21	60:6,7
vents	view	warrants	315:12,18	71:1
301:11	19:7,11	121:15	317:1	78:19,21
	21 : 23	wasn't	318:21	79:25
venture	64 : 15	18:20	watching	80:11
75 : 5	68 : 6	20:7	197:25	93:21 100:19
verbal	143:9	25:10	water 74:4	100:19
120:10	160:11,23	26:15	215:4,7,1	109:5
268:12,14	,24	42:14,19	213.4,7,1	112:3
,24 269:4	193:15	47:9,19		123:6
verbally	211:6	57:8	Watson 2:7	126:5
268:21	213:18	80:10	93:20	135:22
269:2	214:10	128:18	224:6,21	150:16
	233:1	140:12,17	225:8	155:2
Veridian	267:24	141:20	319:18	159:2
233:24	310:23	151:10	ways	197:11
verse	viewed	156:16	203:21	210:5
203:1	177 : 23	160:13	weaker	226:19
version	260:25	165:14	170:9	286:19
17:6	views	166:12	we'd 82:16	319:10
104:9	262:3	196:4	we'a 02:10	we've
140:24		208:13	week 38:5	38:14,15
151:13 , 14	vigilant	217:20,21	192 : 25	55:20
153:7,15,	208:3,7	234:1,18,	weeks	63 : 14
17,18,20	violent	23	187:6	68 : 9
154:23	155 : 3	235:3,22	we'll 11:2	74:12 , 13
155:1,11,	virtue	238:6,7	66:13	88:19
19	44:22	242:5	80:3	189:20
156:6,22	136:6	245:1	100:4	191:23
183:9		250:13	101:11	209:17
versions	void	257:22	119:1	253 : 18
197:11	55:21,22, 23 56:10	258:3	120:7	290:12,17
vet 26:18		261:8 265:12,15	154:14	292:13
	voluntary	,19	181:3	301:20
vetted	245:11	, 10	183:3	319:15

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	D 05-28-2019	Page 394	of 395
Wh 7:6	263:6	78:20	319:10	207:6
whatever	269:1	Wingrove	wonderful	working
18:15	280:2	16:3	210:23	7:9
42:3 68:5	293:11,17	17 : 17	wondering	201:13
181:23	,19	38:16	66:14	216:3
207:15	297:18	47:4 90:6		294:16
209:14	301:9	126:16	184:9	- 1 45.6
232:11	304:23	138:7	Woodworth	works 45:6
	314:19	152 : 15	320:8	61:15
whatsoever	319:1	178:4	worded	87 : 5
224:14	Whichever	187:4,10	256:7	world
242:4	27 : 14	199:20		62 : 10
271:14		201:2	wording	worth
whereas	whoever		124:17	311:9
18:1,3,7,	14:7	Wingrove's	264:7	
8 159:25	307:20	188:14	work 23:13	worthwhile
	whole	190:5	33:14,17,	37 : 16
wherein	177:24	wish 5:8	19 42:20	would've
70:16	189:1	10:4	71:12,24	21:4
whether	206:1	94:23	82:21	
9:14	296:23	195:24	106:15,17	wrap
11:23	300:16		107:5,19	135:17
13:9		wished	107:37:13	write
19:16	whom 48:3	160:15	112:5,18	194:21
26:15,16,	63:6	161:6	119:2	310:13
17 28:13	162:13	witness	124:9	
29:22	224:13	8:2,4	147:25	writes
30:13	274:23	27 : 3	147.23	75 : 23
50:4,5	275:12	53:14	169:16,19	151:24
51:11	whomever	79:18,21	176:14	285:25
57 : 25	33:11	80:5,15,1	193:10	317:23
59:16	Whoops	6 108:24	209:8	writing
71:22	196:25	125:9		9:11 46:5
87 : 20	190:25	126:17	211:23	76:4 95:6
99:6	who's	134:6,11,	214:20 215:20	268:21,24
109:23	61:15	16 135:19	213:20	written
125:11	63:6,9	139:20	,21 226:7	45:18,21
136:12	102:7	183:25	237:15	101:8,25
139:10	whose	184:13		102:21
141:16	22:24	216:21	255 : 5 , 7	121:20
160:15	36:23	220:23	256:6,13	124:11
191:11	271:3	224:7	258:23,24	153:4
214:9,16	295:10	315:12	259:3	
229:15		319:25	262:5	269:8
231:4	William		291:8,9	274:11
235:14,25	2:18	witnesses	294:16	277:22
236:4	127:20	38:14	319:17	279:12
250:4	willingnes	126:16	worked	282:24
253:9,11	s 312:5	137:17	175:17	283:1
257:19		205:2	177:12	284:3
261:13,22	window	225:6	206:24	285:15,16
201.13,22				,21

	INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	D 05-28-2019	Page 395	of 395
	wrong 45:8	you'll 8:4			
	53:4	18:3 58:1			
	171:17	139:12			
	190:25	140:23			
	252:9	171:15			
		225:4,5			
	wrongdoing 180:22	yours 16:2			
	wrote	yourself			
	84:17	49:17			
	95:8	206:17			
	123:19,22	235:3			
	128:9,12 130:10	you've			
	209:24	16:10			
	209.24	18:23			
		36:16			
	Y	126:18			
	year-to	144:11			
	214:13	145:2,13			
	yesterday	147:20			
	5:17 6:25	158:16			
	9:20 28:8	164:11			
	29:13	169:16			
	31:25	174:3			
	35:13	179:18			
	36:2	200:16			
	40:10	202:11			
	53:15	207:18			
	73:1 87:3	209:3,4,1			
	139:8	8 212:20			
	143:8,25	246:19			
	148:7,12,	259:21 272:18			
	17 149:7	292:24			
	150:21	296:5			
	152:2,13	310:24			
	157:6	312:14			
	158:22	312.11			
	217:4				
	yesterday'				
	s 5:10				
	yet 76:12				
	134:12				
	163:10				
	166:12				
	208:7				
	260:9				
	271:2				
	276:16				
	277 : 5				
ı	I			I	